



# **The Trustees of Reservations**

**Annual  
Report  
1970**





## **The Trustees of Reservations**

224 Adams Street  
Milton  
Massachusetts  
02186

Telephone  
617-698-2066

The Trustees of Reservations is a privately-administered, charitable corporation, founded for conservation purposes in 1891 to preserve for the public, places of natural beauty and historic interest within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Contributions are deductible under Federal income tax law.

---

### **COVER PHOTO**

Shadows on a frozen landscape. View of the William Cullen Bryant Homestead in Cumington from West Cumington Road on a February morning, 1971.



## EIGHTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

### CONTENTS

Officers and Committees, page 3
Trustees, page 4
Special Committees, page 7
Administration and Staff, page 9
Conservation Award, page 11
Eightieth Annual Meeting, page 12
Reservations, page 28
Properties 1897-1970, Page 42
Reservation Reports, Page 44
History and Organization, page 77
Membership & Gifts, page 79
Founders, page 80
Bequests, page 86
Life Associates, page 87
Sustaining Members, page 91
Contributing Members, page 93
Members, page 108
Charter, 112
By-Laws, page 114
Officers 1891-1971, page 118



# Officers and Committees

1971

Charles E. Mason, Jr., *President*  
John M. Woolsey, Jr., *Vice President*  
Henry R. Guild, Jr., *Secretary*  
Richard L. Frothingham, *Treasurer*

## STANDING COMMITTEE

Augustus P. Loring, Beverly, *Chairman*  
Theodore Chase, Dover  
Richard L. Frothingham, Dedham  
Henry R. Guild, Jr., Dover  
Hon. Francis W. Hatch, Jr., Beverly  
John T. Hemenway, Milton  
Peter L. Hornbeck, North Andover  
Arthur M. Jones, Newbury  
John W. Kimball, Andover  
John W. Kunhardt, Dedham  
Charles E. Mason, Jr., Newton  
Thomas L. P. O'Donnell, Hingham  
Arthur H. Phillips, Ipswich  
Thomas B. Williams, Dover

## ADVISORY COUNCIL

Daniel J. Coolidge, Boston	George G. Loring, Manchester
David C. Crockett, Ipswich	Lawrence K. Miller, Pittsfield
Hon. Donald R. Dwight, Wayland	Miss Amelia Peabody, Dover
Charles W. Eliot II, Cambridge	Hon. Elliot L. Richardson, McLean, Va.
Robert P. Fitzgerald, Milton	Hon. Francis W. Sargent, Dover
Charles H. W. Foster, Needham	Sidney N. Shurcliff, Boston
Roland B. Greeley, Lexington	Fletcher Steele, Pittsford, N. Y.
Henry R. Guild, Needham	Charles R. Strickland, Plymouth

*Council Member, The National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or  
Natural Beauty in England, Wales, and Northern Ireland*  
Charles R. Strickland

# Trustees

1971

- Robert C. Alsop  
Stockbridge
- Oliver F. Ames  
Boston
- Francis R. Appleton, Jr.  
Ipswich
- Charles B. Barnes  
Westwood
- Randolph Barton  
Beverly Farms
- Richard E. Bennink  
Winchester
- Mrs. William A. Berridge  
South Egremont
- \*Charles S. Bird  
East Walpole
- Richard Borden  
Concord
- Philip W. Bourne  
Beverly
- George Brett  
Waban
- J. O. Brew  
Cambridge
- Mrs. William C. Brewer  
Manchester
- Miss Dorothy A. Brown  
Gloucester
- Morgan G. Bulkeley  
Pittsfield
- Mrs. George A. Bushee  
Newbury
- Thomas D. Cabot  
Weston
- Laurence M. Channing  
Boston
- Conrad Chapman  
Boston
- John P. Chase  
Dover
- Philip P. Chase  
Milton
- Theodore Chase  
Dover
- Charles E. Cheever  
Medfield
- Loring Conant  
Dedham
- Daniel J. Coolidge  
Boston
- Francis P. Coolidge  
Harvard
- Hamilton Coolidge  
Brookline
- Mrs. William C. Cox  
Cohasset
- Mrs. Cornelius Crane  
Ipswich
- Mrs. Winthrop M. Crane III  
Dalton
- David C. Crockett  
Ipswich
- Winthrop S. Dakin  
Northampton
- David T. Dana, Jr.  
Lenox
- Mrs. Richard E. Danielson  
Groton
- Stuart DeBard  
Hingham
- Nathaniel T. Dexter  
Boston
- Hon. Donald R. Dwight  
Wayland
- \*Charles W. Eliot  
Cambridge
- John Eliot  
Cambridge
- Lawrence G. Eliot  
Cambridge
- David Emerson  
Concord
- James M. Faulkner  
Boston
- Oliver D. Filley, Jr.  
Far Hills, N. J.
- James D. Fitzgerald  
Milton
- Robert P. Fitzgerald  
Milton
- Thomas Flint  
Concord
- F. Murray Forbes, Jr.  
Boston
- H. A. Crosby Forbes  
Cambridge
- Charles H. W. Foster  
Needham
- Richard L. Frothingham  
Dedham

John L. Gardner  
     Beverly  
 Herbert P. Gleason  
     Boston  
 Hollis T. Gleason  
     Cohasset  
 John J. Glessner  
     Ipswich  
 Roland B. Greeley  
     Lexington  
 Henry R. Guild  
     Needham  
 Henry R. Guild, Jr.  
     Dover  
 Thomas Hale  
     Vineyard Haven  
 William C. Hammond, Jr.  
     Manchester  
 Hon. Francis W. Hatch, Jr.  
     Beverly  
 John Hay  
     Brewster  
 John T. Hemenway  
     Milton  
 Peter L. Hornbeck  
     North Andover  
 Henry S. Howe  
     Canton  
 George Howland  
     Needham  
 Llewellyn Howland, Jr.  
     South Dartmouth  
 Christopher Hussey  
     Brookline  
 Dana B. Jefferson, Jr.  
     Medfield  
 Arthur M. Jones  
     Newbury  
 George Keyes  
     Pepperell  
 John W. Kimball  
     Andover  
 John W. Kunhardt  
     Dedham  
 Mrs. George Lewis, Sr.  
     Sherborn  
 George Lewis  
     Sherborn  
 Robert Livermore, Jr.  
     Beverly  
 Edward B. Long  
     Cohasset  
 Augustus P. Loring  
     Beverly  
 Mrs. Caleb Loring, Jr.  
     Prides Crossing  
 George G. Loring  
     Manchester  
 George M. Lovejoy, Jr.  
     Weston  
 Charles E. Mason, Jr.  
     Newton  
 Rustin McIntosh  
     Tyringham  
 Vincent Merrill  
     Lincoln  
 Henry H. Meyer  
     Belmont  
 Lawrence K. Miller  
     Pittsfield  
 Mrs. Henry Davis Minot  
     Greenwich, Conn.  
 James J. Minot  
     Beverly  
 Otis N. Minot  
     Lexington  
 Allen H. Morgan  
     Wayland  
 D. Percy Morgan  
     Stockbridge  
 Mrs. Joseph Morrill  
     Great Barrington  
 Hon. James B. Moseley  
     Hamilton  
 George S. Mumford, Jr.  
     Dover  
 Samuel P. Newbury  
     Hingham  
 Thomas L. P. O'Donnell  
     Hingham  
 Stephen D. Paine  
     Duxbury  
 Augustin H. Parker, Jr.  
     Sherborn  
 James P. Parker  
     Brookline  
 Miss Amelia Peabody  
     Dover  
 John W. Peirce  
     Topsfield  
 James H. Perkins  
     Westwood  
 Arthur H. Phillips  
     Ipswich  
 David Pickman  
     Bedford  
 Roger Pierce, Jr.  
     Westwood

David E. Place  
Cohasset  
Calvin Plimpton  
Amherst  
Frederick T. Pratt  
Chestnut Hill  
Thomas Emerson Proctor  
Hamilton  
William Lowell Putnam  
Springfield  
Mrs. Livingston Rice  
Williamstown  
Artemas P. Richardson  
Brookline  
Hon. Elliot L. Richardson  
McLean, Va.  
Joshua B. Richmond  
Dover  
Richard M. Russell  
Essex  
Robert H. Russell  
South Hadley  
Richard Saltonstall  
Sherborn  
Robert Saltonstall  
North Andover  
Hon. Francis W. Sargent  
Dover  
Andrew J. S. Scheffey  
Leverett  
George C. Shattuck  
Brookline  
†Henry L. Shattuck  
Boston  
Albert C. Sherman, Jr.  
Newton  
Sidney N. Shurcliff  
Boston  
Marshall Simonds  
Carlisle  
Russell B. Stearns  
Dedham

Fletcher Steele  
Pittsford, N. Y.  
†Mrs. Abbot Stevens  
North Andover  
Horace N. Stevens, Jr.  
North Andover  
Mrs. Robert W. Stoddard  
Worcester  
David B. Stone  
Dedham  
Theodore L. Storer  
Cambridge  
Charles R. Strickland  
Plymouth  
Mrs. John B. Swann  
Stockbridge  
Philip H. Theopold  
Boston  
William H. Vanderbilt  
Williamstown  
Mrs. Diana B. Vauclain  
Edgartown  
Samuel Wakeman  
Hingham  
Mrs. Seth Wakeman  
Edgartown  
Philip S. Weld  
Gloucester  
Robert K. Wheeler  
Great Barrington  
Thomas B. Williams  
Dover  
Frederic Winthrop  
Ipswich  
Hon. Thomas C. Wojtkowski  
Pittsfield  
Cornelius A. Wood  
Andover  
Henry A. Wood, Jr.  
Boston  
John M. Woolsey, Jr.  
Cambridge

\*Life Member of the Corporation

†Deceased

# Special Committees

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Augustus P. Loring, *Chairman*  
Richard L. Frothingham  
Henry R. Guild, Jr.  
John W. Kunhardt  
Charles E. Mason, Jr.  
John M. Woolsey, Jr.

## INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

Richard L. Frothingham, *Chairman*  
Augustus P. Loring  
Charles E. Mason, Jr.  
John M. Woolsey, Jr.

## RESERVATIONS COMMITTEE

John M. Woolsey, Jr., *Chairman*  
Theodore Chase  
Charles W. Eliot II  
Henry R. Guild, Jr.

## FUTURE POLICY COMMITTEE

John M. Woolsey, Jr., *Chairman*  
Richard E. Bennink  
Charles W. Eliot II  
Stephen Ells  
Arthur M. Jones  
Mrs. Julia B. O'Brien

## BARTHOLOMEW'S COBBLE - COLONEL JOHN ASHLEY HOUSE COMMITTEE

### Massachusetts

Morgan G. Bulkeley, *Chairman*  
Lawrence K. Miller, *Honorary Chairman*  
Mrs. William A. Berridge  
Mrs. Lawrence H. Bloedel  
Robert R. R. Brooks  
Mrs. Ellwood R. Burdsall  
Curtis R. Buttenheim  
Mrs. Erastus Corning II  
Mrs. Winthrop M. Crane, 3rd

Churchward Davis  
Mrs. S. Lane Faison, Jr.  
John Francese  
Willard C. French  
Walter D. Howard  
Mrs. Richard S. Jackson  
William D. Judson  
Angus R. MacDonald  
John R. Manners  
Mrs. Lawrence K. Miller  
Mrs. Thomas F. Plunkett, Jr.  
Mrs. Milton C. Rose  
Alvah W. Sanborn  
Mrs. Anson Phelps Stokes  
Mrs. Wm. H. Vanderbilt  
George VanSantvoord  
Robert K. Wheeler  
Mrs. Henry J. Wheelwright  
Dr. Joseph A. Wilk

### Connecticut

Hal Borland, *Co-Chairman*  
Arnold Whitridge, *Co-Chairman*  
Mrs. Richard I. Barstow  
Mrs. Thomas W. Bryant  
Rufus Burton  
G. Edward Byers  
Mrs. H. Lincoln Foster  
Robert Hawkins  
Edward Kirby  
Mrs. James A. Lyles  
George P. Milmine  
Mrs. Mark Van Doren

## CRANE RESERVATION ENVIRON- MENTAL EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Dr. Robert L. Goodale, *Chairman*  
Mrs. David Cudhea  
Neil C. Raymond, Jr.  
Mrs. Robert Weatherall  
Mrs. William I. Wigglesworth

**STEVENS-COOLIDGE PLACE  
MASTER PLAN STUDY COMMITTEE**

Peter L. Hornbeck, *Chairman*  
Mrs. Eugene Averett  
Mrs. Douglas A. Chandler  
Roland B. Hammond  
Dr. William Weiss

**ROCKY WOODS MASTER PLAN  
STUDY COMMITTEE**

Thomas B. Williams, *Chairman*  
Ellis N. Allen  
Miss Amelia Peabody  
Joshua B. Richmond

**WORLD'S END MASTER PLAN  
STUDY COMMITTEE**

Samuel P. Newbury, *Chairman*  
Wilmon Brewer  
Willis M. Ertman  
Edward M. Guild  
Julian Loring  
Mrs. Samuel P. Newbury  
Mrs. Paul C. Reardon  
Laurence B. Stein, Jr.  
Philip O. Swanson  
Samuel Wakeman

**WASQUE - CAPE POGE MASTER  
PLAN STUDY COMMITTEE**

Robert L. Woodruff, *Chairman*  
Richard L. Colter

Augustus D. Ben David II  
Alfred Doyle  
John N. Farrar  
Mrs. D. G. Gaines  
Mrs. John Gillespie  
Frederick K. Glodis  
Mrs. Robert L. Goodale  
Ralph E. Grant  
Mrs. Thomas Hale  
Miss Grace C. Meleney  
Mrs. Robert Q. Potter  
Mrs. Frank Prada  
Richard Prada  
Dr. E. Manning Sears  
Mrs. E. Manning Sears  
Foster B. Silva  
Edwin G. Tyra

**ADVISORY COMMITTEE - MASSA-  
CHUSETTS LANDSCAPE SURVEY**

Charles W. Eliot II  
Peter L. Hornbeck  
John W. Kimball

**IPSWICH-ESSEX SALT MARSH  
PROTECTION COMMITTEE**

Charles H. Shurcliff, *Chairman*  
Charles W. Eliot II  
Sidney N. Shurcliff



# Administration and Staff

## GENERAL HEADQUARTERS

224 Adams Street  
Milton, Massachusetts 02186  
617-698-2066

Gordon Abbott, Jr.

*Director*

Garret F. VanWart

*Deputy Director*

Nathan W. Bates

*Coordinator of Reservations*

Miss Elsie M. Carlson

*Office Manager*

Mrs. Priscilla E. Gardner

*Bookkeeper*

Mrs. Elizabeth F. Bruehl

*Coordinator of Membership*

Mrs. Marion R. Lynch

*Head Hostess*

## NORTHEAST REGIONAL HEADQUARTERS

### Crane Reservation

Argilla Road  
Ipswich, Massachusetts 01938  
617-356-4354

Charles E. Coates, Jr.

*Superintendent*

Charles W. Pickard

*Beach Manager*

William H. Cruikshank

*Refreshment Stand Manager*

Marshall F. Jewett

*Maintenance*

Harry L. Mears

*Ranger*

Edward F. Paquin

*Maintenance*

### Crowninshield Island

David A. Ryan

*Superintendent*

### Misery Islands

David A. Ryan

*Superintendent-Naturalist*

### Stevens-Coolidge Place

Arthur D. Bradley

*Superintendent*

Oral Black

*Maintenance*

Mrs. Madeline H. Woodbury

*Head Hostess*

### The Old Manse

Mrs. Barbara Benton

*Head Hostess*

### Halibut Point

Mrs. Elinor A. Silva

*Warden*

## SOUTHEAST REGIONAL HEADQUARTERS

### Rocky Woods Reservation

Hartford Street  
Medfield, Massachusetts 02052  
617-359-6333

Mario Pederzini

*Superintendent*

Robert A. Kreger

*Equipment Supervisor*

Herbert B. Marsh

*Maintenance*

Russell E. Marsh

*Maintenance*

### Cape Poge Wildlife Refuge

Foster B. Silva

*Superintendent*



### **Lowell Holly Reservation**

Jon Soderberg  
*Warden*  
Harold Rogers  
*Warden*

### **Wasque Reservation**

Foster B. Silva  
*Superintendent*

### **World's End Reservation**

William D. Petty  
*Warden*  
Lawrence Street  
*Warden*  
Raymond P. Waters  
*Warden*

### **WESTERN REGIONAL HEADQUARTERS**

**Notchview Reservation**  
Windsor, Massachusetts 01272  
413-684-3722

Warren A. Drew  
*Superintendent*  
David Allessio  
*Maintenance*  
George Morgan  
*Maintenance*

### **Bartholomew's Cobble**

Howard T. Bain  
*Warden-Naturalist*

### **William Cullen Bryant Homestead**

Warren A. Drew  
*Superintendent*  
David Allessio  
*Warden-Maintenance*

### **Chesterfield Gorge**

Elmer L. Todd  
*Warden*

### **Naumkeag**

Stanley I. Piatczyc  
*Superintendent*  
Charles A. Barnes  
*Maintenance*  
Glenn A. Young  
*Maintenance*  
Mrs. Ida B. Mower  
*Head Hostess*

### **The Mission House**

Stanley I. Piatczyc  
*Superintendent*  
Mrs. Natalie Hewlett  
*Head Hostess*



*Rocky Woods*

# Conservation Award

Each year since 1934, The Trustees of Reservations has honored outstanding service and notable accomplishments in the field of conservation and the environment. The Conservation Award, a George II silver salver, inscribed with the traditional white pine symbol of The Trustees of Reservations, has been presented to the following distinguished recipients:

1934 Dr. John C. Phillips	1953 Walter Prichard Eaton
1935 Samuel A. York	1954 Benton MacKaye
1936 William P. Wharton	1955 Robert Walcott
1937 John S. Ames	1956 Arthur Theodore Lyman
1938 Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	1957 Fred Smith
1939 John D. Rockefeller, Jr.	1958 George Burnham Wells
1940 Mrs. James. J. Storrow	1959 Dr. Joel E. Goldthwait
1941 Newton Bishop Drury	1960 Hon. Francis W. Sargent
1942 Robert Moses	1961 William Roger Greeley
1943 Frederick Law Olmsted, Jr.	1962 Hon. Leverett Saltonstall
1944 William Sumner Appleton	1963 Donald B. Miller
1945 Jay Norwood Darling	1964 Dr. George C. Shattuck
1946 Charles Sumner Bird	1965 Allen H. Morgan
1947 Harlan Page Kelsey	1967 Charles H. W. Foster
1948 Harris Aquilla Reynolds	1968 People of Hingham and the South Shore
1949 Laurence Brown Fletcher	1969 Charles W. Eliot II
1950 Fairfield Osborn	1970 Mrs. Seth Wakeman
1951 Louise du Pont Crowninshield	
1952 Charles Russell Mason	



*Some 300 persons attended an August clambake at Wasque to celebrate the presentation of the 1970 Conservation Award to Mrs. Seth Wakeman of Edgartown. Here Mrs. Wakeman, in striped jacket, chats with a friend following the ceremony.*

# Eightieth Annual Meeting

Pursuant to notice duly given, the Eightieth Annual Meeting of the Corporation of The Trustees of Reservations was held in the New England Merchants National Bank Executive Dining Room on the 49th Floor of the Prudential Tower, Boston, Massachusetts, on Wednesday, January 27, 1971 at 4:00 p.m.

There being a quorum for the transaction of business, the meeting was called to order by President Charles R. Strickland. Secretary Guild kept the minutes of the meeting.

## Minutes of the previous Annual Meeting

Upon motion duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

**VOTED:** That the reading of the minutes of the Seventy-ninth Annual Meeting of The Trustees of Reservations be and it hereby is waived; and that said minutes be and they hereby are approved.

## Secretary's Report

Secretary Guild summarized the contents of the Secretary's Report which sets forth in writing the more significant activities of The Trustees of Reservations in 1970.

Upon motion duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

**VOTED:** That the Secretary's Report be accepted. A copy of the report is attached to these minutes.

## Treasurer's Report

Treasurer Frothingham commented on various aspects of the financial condition of The Trustees of Reservations and the results of operations during the past year. He noted that the very sharp decline in

the securities market had reduced the total resources of The Trustees of Reservations from approximately \$6,300,000 at the end of the 1969 fiscal year to about \$5,800,000 at the end of the 1970 fiscal year. Securities held by the Trustees declined in value about 12%. Total income from investments, including income from the Budd funds, increased from \$344,000 in 1969 to \$375,000 in 1970. Operating income increased from \$195,000 to \$213,000, making total income of \$649,000 for fiscal 1970 as compared to \$586,000 for fiscal 1969.

However, during this same period headquarters expenses increased from \$106,000 to \$130,000 and reservations expenses increased from \$343,000 to \$406,000, so that the total expenses for fiscal 1970 were \$636,000 as compared to \$449,000 for fiscal 1969. In addition, \$110,000 was transferred from the Reserve Account for Contingencies, Capital Improvements and Land Acquisitions to defray the cost of certain special items of a non-recurring nature, making total expenses for fiscal 1970 of \$646,000 against income from all sources of \$649,000.

The Treasurer's complete report will be printed in the Trustees' Annual Report for the year 1970.

Upon motion duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

**VOTED:** That the Treasurer's Report be and it hereby is accepted and approved.

## Auditor's Report

Treasurer Frothingham then read to the meeting the text of the report for fiscal



1970 submitted by the corporation's independent auditor, Cortland B. Bacall. Upon motion duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

**VOTED:** That the Auditor's Report be and it hereby is accepted and approved in the form read to the meeting by the Treasurer.

### **Amendments to By-laws**

President Strickland then referred to the proposed amendments to the by-laws of the corporation and the explanation thereof set forth in the notice of the meeting. He noted that these amendments had been approved by the Standing Committee and recommended for adoption by the corporation. He summarized the proposed amendments, which would (i) increase the number of persons needed to constitute a quorum for meetings of the corporation from seven members to a majority of the membership, and (ii) permit voting by proxy. Upon motion duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

**VOTED:** That the by-laws of this corporation be and they hereby are amended by deleting in their entirety Sections 1 and 3 of Article I thereof, Section 2 of Article III thereof and Article VIII thereof, and by substituting in lieu thereof the following new Sections 1 and 3 of Article I, the following new Section 2 of Article III and the following new Article VIII:

#### **"Article I. Of Trustees**

"1. The members of the corporation, in whom are reposed the full and exclusive duty and power to vote in respect of all matters to be acted upon at any meeting of the corporation, shall be designated 'Trustees' and each Trustee shall have one

vote, to be exercised in person or by proxy. The number of Trustees shall not exceed one hundred fifty, nor shall it be less than one hundred, and they shall be elected by the corporation for such term as the corporation shall determine.

"3. An election of Trustees may take place at any annual meeting, or at any special meeting if notice thereof is contained in the notice of the meeting, and any person who receives the votes of two-thirds of the Trustees present in person or represented by proxy shall, on his acceptance of his election, be declared and enrolled a Trustee of the corporation. Any Trustee may resign by written notice, signed by the Trustee and delivered to the Secretary or to another officer of the corporation.

#### **"Article III Of Meetings of the Corporation**

"2. A quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting of the corporation shall consist of a majority of all members of the corporation then incumbent, present in person or represented by proxy, but a majority of the members so present or represented, although less than a quorum, may adjourn any meeting from time to time until the business shall have been finished. Except as otherwise provided in these By-Laws, the vote of a majority of a quorum shall suffice to take any action.

#### **"Article VIII Of Amendments**

"These By-Laws may be amended, altered, or repealed at any meeting of the corporation by a two-thirds vote of the members present in person or represented by proxy, provided that notice of such proposed change shall have been given in the call of the meeting."

## Nominations for Membership in the Corporation

Mr. Kunhardt, as Chairman of the Nominating Committee, then read the following list of nominations for membership in the Corporation made by the Standing Committee and listed in the notice of the meeting:

### Five Years

- \*Philip W. Bourne
- Mrs. William C. Brewer
- \*Miss Dorothy A. Brown
- \*Theodore Chase
- \*Charles E. Cheever
- \*Loring Conant
- \*Mrs. William C. Cox
- \*Mrs. Winthrop M. Crane III
- \*David T. Dana, Jr.
- \*Stuart DeBard
- \*John Eliot
- \*Robert P. Fitzgerald
- \*Thomas Flint
- \*Richard L. Frothingham
- \*Henry S. Howe
- Christopher Hussey
- \*Llewellyn Howland, Jr.
- \*Mrs. Caleb Loring, Jr.
- \*Lawrence K. Miller
- \*Mrs. Joseph Morrill
- \*George Mumford, Jr.
- \*Richard Saltonstall
- \*Theodore L. Storer
- \*Thomas C. Wojtkowski
- \*Renominated

Upon motion duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

**VOTED:** That the Secretary cast one ballot for the election of the above slate.

## Nominations and Election of Officers, Members of the Standing Committee, Advisory Council and Council Member

Chairman Kunhardt submitted the Nomi-

nating Committee's Report as follows:

### Officers - each for one year

- President* - Charles E. Mason, Jr.
- Vice President* - John M. Woolsey, Jr.
- Secretary* - Henry R. Guild, Jr.
- Treasurer* - Richard L. Frothingham

### Standing Committee

- Peter L. Hornbeck three years
- John W. Kimball three years
- John W. Kunhardt three years

### Advisory Council - each for one year

- Lawrence K. Miller
- Charles W. Eliot II
- David C. Crockett
- Hon. Donald R. Dwight
- Fletcher Steele

### Advisory Council - each for two years

- Henry R. Guild
- Hon. Francis W. Sargent
- Hon. Elliot L. Richardson
- Miss Amelia Peabody
- Roland B. Greeley

### Advisory Council - each for three years

- George G. Loring
- Robert P. Fitzgerald
- Charles R. Strickland
- Daniel J. Coolidge
- Charles H. W. Foster
- Sidney N. Shurcliff

### Council Member - for one year

The National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty in England, Wales, and Northern Ireland

Charles R. Strickland

Upon motion duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

**VOTED:** That the nominations be closed and that the Secretary cast one ballot for the election of the above slate of Officers, Standing Committee Members, Advisory Council and Council Member.

Upon motion duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

**VOTED:** To extend to retiring President Charles R. Strickland the sincere gratitude of the corporation for his six years of outstanding service as President of The Trustees of Reservations.

### New Business

Mr. Eliot distributed the following resolution which, upon motion duly made and seconded, was unanimously adopted:

**Whereas** the "Tentative Proposals" of the Special Commission to Develop a Master Tax Plan and Program for the Commonwealth suggest that "institutions currently exempt from property taxation - charitable, educational, literary, scientific, benevolent and others - could be taxed at the local rate on the value of their land but not buildings . . ."; and

**Whereas** the enactment into law of this proposal would seriously jeopardize and perhaps destroy altogether the ability of The Trustees of Reservations to accomplish the purposes for which they were established by Chapter 352, Acts of 1891; and

**Whereas** the fifty Reservations acquired, held and maintained by the Trustees provide "beautiful and historic places and tracts of land," open "to the public under suitable regulations" and represent a contribution of recreational and open space lands which do not have to be acquired with tax dollars; and

**Whereas** the properties of the Trustees are administered and serviced from limited fees and from gifts and endowments with minimal services from the local municipality;

**Be It Resolved** that the Members of the

Corporation attending the Eightieth Annual Meeting of The Trustees of Reservations endorse and support the Statement<sup>1</sup> filed by the Director on behalf the Standing Committee of the Trustees at the public hearings of the Master Tax Plan Commission on November 19, 1970 in opposition to the taxation of lands held by "Charitable Trusts" for conservation, recreation, historic and environmental purposes; request that the Statement and this Resolution be brought to the attention of all members of the Trustees and of Local Committees; and direct the officers of the Trustees to take all appropriate and legal actions to oppose taxation of the properties held in Trust for the purposes of The Trustees of Reservations.

### Appointment of Auditor

Upon motion duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

**VOTED:** That Cortland B. Bacall be re-appointed Auditor for the current fiscal year.

There being no further business to come before the meeting, upon motion duly made and seconded, it was unanimously **VOTED:** To adjourn.

Adjourned.

A true record.

Henry R. Guild, Jr., *Secretary*

### REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

In 1970, The Trustees of Reservations added three new properties to what now totals 53 natural areas and historic sites throughout the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Acquisitions last year include Appleton Farms Grass Rides, some 94 acres of woodland in Hamilton, the Alfred F.

<sup>1</sup>(Statement appears on page 25)

Norris Reservation, 100 acres on the North River in Norwell and the Henry L. Shattuck Reservation, some 200 acres of marsh and upland on the Charles River in Medfield.

#### APPLETON FARMS GRASS RIDES

With its miles of hiking and bridle trails, Appleton Farms Grass Rides is a part of a grant, three centuries ago at the time of England's King Charles I, from the Town of Ipswich to Samuel Appleton. The Reservation, which will total 262 acres, is a part of Appleton Farms in Ipswich and Hamilton, believed to be the oldest working farm in the United States in the continuous ownership of a single family. Appleton Farms Grass Rides was given to The Trustees of Reservations by Colonel and Mrs. Francis R. Appleton, Jr.

#### NORRIS RESERVATION

With its one-half mile frontage on the North River, historic mill pond, brooks, wildlife and vegetation, which includes a stand of American holly trees, the Albert F. Norris Reservation preserves a natural area in an extraordinary part of the world. Only 40 minutes from Boston's inner city, the North River, with its golden marshes and wooded hills, was, more than a century ago, the birthplace of hundreds of American sailing ships. Today the area is one of the largest unspoiled tide marsh units on the coast of Massachusetts.

#### SHATTUCK RESERVATION

In the shadow of Noon Hill, the Henry L. Shattuck Reservation preserves a portion of magnificent wetland meadows along the Charles River in Medfield. It includes three islands in the marsh and upland west of Causeway Street over-

looking the hills of the river valley. The area has long been proposed for preservation, most recently in the "Metropolitan Area Planning Council's Open Space and Recreation Program for The Mystic, Charles and Neponset Rivers." The property was given to The Trustees of Reservations by Mr. Henry L. Shattuck.

We are, of course, most grateful to Colonel and Mrs. Appleton, to Mrs. Norris and to Mr. Shattuck for their generosity and their concern for the preservation of open space and its relation to the quality of our natural environment. These areas represent special features of the Massachusetts landscape.

No less important than new properties are vital additions to those we own already.

#### LITTLE NECK - CHAPPAQUIDDICK

In 1970, thanks to the generosity of Mrs. Seth Wakeman of Edgartown we added to Cape Poge Wildlife Refuge on Chappaquiddick Island some 20 acres of land on Little Neck, a rookery for snowy egrets, black crown night heron and green heron as well as Canada geese, least and common terns and other migratory sea and shore birds. Funds raised to acquire this unique area will be added to an endowment for its perpetual protection.

#### BEAR SWAMP RESERVATION

In Ashfield, some 67 acres of woodland and glacial ridges were added to Bear Swamp Reservation. The property was given to The Trustees of Reservations by Mrs. Gouverneur Morris Phelps of Ashfield. Prior to the gift, it was also agreed that to establish a more logical western boundary of the Reservation, a portion of land would be exchanged with Mrs. Helene Walker, whose property borders Bear Swamp Reservation on the east. This is



scheduled to be accomplished in 1971. It will make the net amount of new land added to the Reservation some 75 acres. A gift from Mr. and Mrs. Edward G. Tatro also added seven acres to the Reservation. We are most grateful to Mrs. Phelps and to Mr. and Mrs. Tatro for their generosity and to Mrs. Walker for her cooperation and concern for the property's future management and protection.

#### MENEMSHA HILLS RESERVATION

Once again, thanks to the generosity of Nathaniel L. Harris and his sister Miss Catherine P. Harris, we received a fifth one-twelfth undivided interest in Menemsha Hills Reservation in Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard. The property, which includes a spectacular sand cliff overlooking Vineyard Sound, will eventually total 149 acres.

We also received a fourth one-tenth undivided interest in some 800 acres at Tisbury Pond, Martha's Vineyard. This magnificent natural area is the gift, over a decade, of Mr. Frederick N. Blodgett, Mr. Carl J. Gilbert and Mr. William B. Rogers, Jr. We are enormously grateful to them all.

#### WASQUE CAMPAIGN

1970 also marked the climax of the three-year campaign to preserve Wasque Reservation, some 200 acres of moorland and beach at Chappaquiddick Island. With the exception of a small number of outstanding pledges, the campaign, begun in 1967, has reached its goal: \$235,845.56 has been raised from public subscription. Wasque is now property of The Trustees of Reservations. In this extraordinary effort, a special bouquet must go to Mrs. Seth Wakeman, campaign secretary and treasurer, without whose energy and interest the goal simply could not have

been reached. Each member of the Wasque Campaign Committee deserves enormous thanks.

#### WORLD'S END CAMPAIGN

The year also signaled the official completion of the campaign to preserve World's End in Hingham, a unique area of open space magnificently landscaped by Francis Law Olmsted at the end of the last century. There are outstanding pledges here as well whose completion is still vital to the success of the campaign. It must be reported with understandable pride, that \$449,238.16 has already been raised from public subscription, a remarkable achievement. Hundreds of persons were involved (all together there were some 2,000 donors) but the lion's share of credit must certainly go to the chairman of the World's End Campaign Mr. Samuel Wakeman of Hingham and to the members of his campaign committee.

#### BARTHOLOMEW'S COBBLE - COLONEL JOHN ASHLEY HOUSE CAMPAIGN

With these two acquisition efforts all but complete, an exciting new campaign got underway in the spring of 1970 in Berkshire County. Its aim: to enlarge Bartholomew's Cobble Reservation in Ashley Falls, a unique natural area, and add to it the oldest house in Western Massachusetts, constructed in 1735, and owned by Colonel John Ashley, veteran of the French and Indian Wars.

The goal established in the Bartholomew's Cobble-Colonel John Ashley House Campaign is \$167,500 to be raised over a three-year period. In December, 1969, as a first step, The Trustees of Reservations purchased 115 acres on Ashley Mountain. The new property, Hurlburt Hill, was sought for many years. From its high pasture is a spectacular view to the north up

the Housatonic River and of Mount Everett and Mount Race to the west. Its woodlands, with a new variety of wildlife and vegetation, include two of the largest tulip trees in Berkshire County. Its more than one-half mile frontage on Weatogue Road now provides permanent protection for a vital portion of the Cobble. To guarantee the preservation of Hurlburt Hill, however, funds must be raised to meet payments on a mortgage note.

Other land areas must be added to insure further protection for the Cobble. The \$167,500 includes this as well as the Ashley House and a modest endowment for its future management and care.

Key to the initial success of the Cobble-Ashley House campaign is its committee and the energies, interests and extraordinary skills of its Chairman Morgan G. Bulkeley and Honorary Chairman Lawrence K. Miller.

The Cobble-Ashley House campaign has raised to date some \$61,760.78. This includes a \$25,000 matching gift from The Beinecke Foundation of New York City and a \$5,000 gift from The Berkshire Eagle. For this support, which has meant so much to the campaign's initial success, we are most grateful.

Fund raising efforts are concentrated in Berkshire, Hampden and Hampshire Counties, in northwest Connecticut and in New York State. We are enormously fortunate to have Co-Chairman Hal Borland and Arnold Whitridge coordinating campaign activities in Connecticut. Thanks also should go to every member of the campaign committee. The Bartholomew's Cobble-Colonel Ashley House campaign continues, one-third of the way to its goal.

## SALT MARSH COMMITTEE

Other preservation efforts during the year concentrated on providing additional protection for salt marsh in Ipswich and Essex. The nucleus of a Committee to Preserve the Natural Environment of Salt Marsh in Essex and Ipswich has been appointed by Standing Committee chairman Augustus P. Loring. Its members to date are Charles H. Shurcliff of Ipswich and Advisory Council Members Charles W. Eliot II and Sidney N. Shurcliff. Charles Shurcliff, an architect and life-time summer resident of Ipswich, has accepted the chairmanship of the committee. We are most grateful. Initial planning is underway.

## NATURAL AREAS SURVEY

Most exciting also is our involvement in a New England-wide survey of natural areas sponsored by the New England Natural Resources Center whose President is Advisory Council member Dr. Charles H. W. Foster. In 1969, the Future Policy Committee of The Trustees of Reservations also called for an identification and inventory of special features of the Massachusetts landscape. It was proposed to bring the 1933 "Report of the Massachusetts Landscape Survey," a remarkable document written by landscape architect and Standing Committee member Bradford Williams, up to date. It was also proposed that once identified, priorities be established, and action be initiated to protect the qualities of these areas in the years to come.

The new Survey of Natural Areas embraces each New England state and will lead to a regional effort to preserve the special resource qualities of not only Massachusetts, but Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Connecticut and Rhode Island.

Thanks to Dr. Foster and the New England Natural Resources Center the New England Regional Commission is providing funding for the study.

Coordinators of the program in Massachusetts are The Trustees of Reservations and the Massachusetts Audubon Society, which voiced early interest in the project. Commissioner Arthur D. Brownell of the Massachusetts Department of Natural Resources, also an early supporter of the study, has indicated his deep interest in helping with its implementation and is a member of the survey's Steering Committee.

#### MEMBERSHIP

With land acquisition projects continuing, membership also continues to grow. The campaign for Bartholomew's Cobble and the Colonel John Ashley House has added more than 300 new members in every category. Other needs in other areas and the annual campaign for funds has brought our total membership list to 4,150.

Prior to the campaign to preserve World's End, membership listing totaled some 1,400. Such growth is welcome and vitally needed as our responsibilities increase throughout the Commonwealth, but it also focuses attention on the importance of a membership study, now underway, to help determine future directions, membership categories and long-range membership policies.

#### CONSERVATION AWARD

The Trustees of Reservations Conservation Award in 1970 was given to Mrs. Seth Wakeman of Edgartown for her extraordinary participation and leadership in efforts to preserve the natural environment of her islands, Martha's Vineyard and Chappaquiddick. A year-round resi-

dent, in her role as Secretary of the Local Committee for Cape Poge Wildlife Refuge and Wasque Reservation, as Treasurer of the Wasque Campaign Committee, as a Director of the Vineyard Conservation Society and as a Trustee of the Open Land Foundation, she has made enormous contributions to the preservation of the charm and character of the islands' landscape.

Some 300 persons attended a clambake at Wasque Reservation in August to honor Mrs. Wakeman. President Charles R. Strickland presented the Conservation Award.

#### STEVENS-COOLIDGE PLACE

In March, 1970, community-wide concern for conservation and the preservation of historic values in North Andover helped defeat a proposal to take the 83-acre Stevens-Coolidge Place by eminent domain.

The property was scheduled to become the site for a new high school.

The Town Meeting vote to reject Article 35, which would have appropriated funds to acquire the Stevens-Coolidge Place, was overwhelming.

The final count showed 772 voters opposed, 154 in favor, a margin of five to one against the taking.

The Trustees of Reservations announced its opposition to the eminent domain taking of the Stevens-Coolidge Place in early December, 1969.

A statement which summarized the responsibilities and concerns of the Officers and Standing Committee of The Trustees of Reservations was presented at the March 14 Town Meeting by Director Gordon Abbott, Jr.

The proposal to take the Stevens-Coolidge



property by eminent domain for school building purposes was formally made by the North Andover School Building Committee on December 10, 1969.

The Stevens-Coolidge Place was one of five sites considered for the new high school.

The initial proposal included some 75 acres of the 83-acre property. The high school was to be located east of Chickering Road, immediately northwest of the Stevens-Coolidge gardens and the house itself.

As plans for the new school were unfolded, opposition grew. Some 300 citizens, concerned about the charm and character of their community and the preservation of its environment, attended each of two general meetings held by the School Building Committee to explain its choice of site and the design of the proposed high school structure.

In the face of mounting criticism, the School Building Committee shifted the proposed location of the high school itself to land west of Chickering Road, however, still, a part of the Stevens-Coolidge property. The area, located between two densely settled apartment house developments, comprised now some 55 acres.

Still the community voiced concern. At the request of some 35 persons, The Trustees of Reservations agreed to open the Stevens-Coolidge house (generally closed from November to April) for inspection by North Andover residents.

In a letter to Mrs. Charles T. McCarthy, leader of the open house petitioners, The Trustees of Reservations declared, in part: "We are happy to cooperate in this way and to help provide an additional opportunity for the citizens of the com-

munity to judge for themselves what contributions may be made by the Stevens-Coolidge Place to the beauty, charm and rural character of North Andover."

The open house was held on Sunday, March 8, 1970, six days prior to the Town Meeting. More than 600 persons visited the property. Mrs. McCarthy and other volunteers served as hostesses in each room, telling the story of the house and answering questions about its history.

A Special Committee to represent The Trustees of Reservations' interest and responsibilities in connection with the proposed taking of the Stevens-Coolidge Place was appointed in November, 1969 by Standing Committee Chairman Mr. Augustus P. Loring.

Its members were: Chairman, Mr. Richard L. Frothingham, Treasurer of The Trustees of Reservations, Executive Committee member Mr. John W. Kunhardt, Counsel Mr. Laurence M. Channing and the Director of The Trustees of Reservations, Mr. Gordon Abbott, Jr.

#### EDUCATION PROGRAM AT STEVENS-COOLIDGE PLACE

In the spring of 1970, planning continued to develop a cooperative relationship with the North Andover Historical Society and the Merrimack Valley Textile Museum. A ticket, which would allow visitors to visit jointly the Parson-Barnard House, the North Andover Historical Society and the Stevens-Coolidge Place, at a fee less than that charged by the three together, was instituted in the fall.

And, after careful research and deliberation which included consultation with the North Andover School Department, it was agreed by the Standing Committee of

The Trustees of Reservations and the Directors of the North Andover Historical Society that a program should be initiated which would interpret the sociological, industrial and agricultural history of the community. A Coordinator of Educational Programs will shortly join the combined staff of the Stevens-Coolidge Place, the North Andover Historical Society and the Merrimack Valley Textile Museum. Housing will be provided by the Stevens-Coolidge Place. An apartment is presently vacant in the Superintendent's quarters, a handsome duplex house on Andover Street constructed prior to 1830. Continuous direction and staff reference service will be provided by the North Andover Historical Society and the Merrimack Valley Textile Museum.

Plans also include a museum of century-old farm implements in the Stevens-Coolidge barn and, perhaps, classes in weaving, spinning and dyeing this summer or fall.

#### INTERPRETIVE PROGRAMS

The Trustees of Reservations also continues to expand its interpretive programs. Use of the Bog Nature Trail at the Charles W. Ward Reservation in Andover increases annually. And in 1970, a self-guided nature trail was established at the Crane Reservation to interpret the natural environment of this unique area.

Self-guided nature trails are also planned at Weir Hill Reservation in North Andover, at Misery Islands Reservation in Salem Bay and at Bartholomew's Cobble, to supplement the outstanding educational contributions of Warden Naturalist Howard T. Bain.

Emphasis on the interpretation of historic values at our museum houses also continues. New booklets are now available at

Naumkeag and The Old Manse. Another is due in 1971 at The Mission House and at The Bryant Homestead in Cumington. Special attention is also being given the orientation of house hostesses and guides.

#### BEAUTY AND THE FOREST LANDSCAPE

A new and exciting departure in interpretation is the development of our demonstration forest project at 3,000-acre Notchview Reservation in Windsor. There, planning continues on a program which will emphasize management techniques designed to beautify the forest landscape. Other dimensions of the program deal with forest management practices for wildlife purposes and the control of field succession.

An interpretive trail which will show woodland management techniques and practices, as well as the biology of the forest community, is scheduled for completion this summer.

Planning also continues for a visitor center and visual instruction facility where land owners and others may observe the management tools and techniques designed to beautify the forest landscape.

#### NAUMKEAG

In July, another luncheon symposium was held at Naumkeag in what is becoming a pleasant tradition. The speaker was Professor William H. Pierson, Jr., Massachusetts Professor of Art at Williams College and author of Volumes I and II of "American Buildings and Their Architects." Some 90 persons heard Professor Pierson's illustrated talk entitled "Architecture in the Gilded Age of Berkshire County."

## LANDMARK CEREMONY

In September, The Mission House was officially christened a National Historic Landmark. Some 70 persons attended the ceremony in Stockbridge at which The National Park Service presented its landmark certificate and Kenneth Mynter, author and archeologist, recalled the history of the Stockbridge Indians, their first mission and the Rev. John Sargeant.

## AGRICULTURAL LANDS

Our policy of enabling our agricultural lands to contribute to their communities and to the benefit of the peoples of the Commonwealth also continues. Pasture land and fields at the Stevens-Coolidge Place, Naumkeag, the Bryant Homestead, Tyringham Cobble and Bartholomew's Cobble are used for grazing livestock, as well as for food and fodder protection.

## MASTER PLANS

The care and protection of each property we own in the years that lie ahead is of primary concern to us all. To help determine future management policies, a Master Plan is proposed for every Reservation. Priorities created a Master Plan for the Crane Reservation now two years ago. Work continues on Master Plans for these areas: World's End, Wasque Reservation and Cape Poge Wildlife Refuge, Rocky Woods Reservation, Misery Islands Reservation, Naumkeag, Weir Hill Reservation and Bartholomew's Cobble.

## REGIONAL MANAGEMENT PROGRAM

The division of immediate property management responsibilities into three regions now two years ago has brought welcome efficiencies and accomplishments to the administration and protection of what now totals some 11,000 acres in 46 cities

and towns. Rocky Woods in Medfield continues as primary maintenance headquarters and a new building, housing a carpentry and machine shop was constructed at the Reservation this summer. It is a welcome addition.

A two-day meeting of Superintendents from every region was held in September, 1970 at Castle Hill. It proved an immense success, and will be repeated semi-annually.

## NEW STAFF MEMBERS

Staff changes have also occurred. An era closed at Naumkeag in February, 1970 with the death of Caretaker Robert R. Crighton. Mr. Crighton had served at Naumkeag for more than 40 years. His knowledge of horticulture, his affection for the property and his understanding of its history were immense. In June, Stanley I. Piatczyc was appointed Superintendent of Naumkeag and The Mission House. Monument Mountain, Bartholomew's Cobble and Tyringham Cobble also come under his care. Mr. Piatczyc, 35 years old, is a graduate of Stockbridge School of Agriculture at the University of Massachusetts. Already he has set new standards for the management of both grounds and buildings and won a warm place in the hearts of the members of his Local Committees.

At the Bryant Homestead, Superintendent Warren A. Drew welcomed to his staff in December, David A. Alessio, also a graduate of the Stockbridge School of Agriculture. Mr. Alessio, his wife and family occupy the Bryant Homestead cottage. The total number of staff at Notchview and the Bryant Homestead remains the same.

Also in December, Harry M. Mears of Essex joined the staff of Superintendent



Charles E. Coates, Jr. in the newly-created post of Ranger at the Crane Reservation in Ipswich. Answering a long-voiced need, Mr. Mears primarily will be responsible for the protection of the delicate ecology of the Reservation, as well as for its general security.

#### CONSERVATION VOLUNTEERS

In an effort to involve more younger persons in our activities, we initiated corps of Conservation Volunteers at various Reservations throughout the Commonwealth. At Misery Islands Reservation a number of high school age and college students helped throughout the summer. More than 30 students from Ipswich High School helped in a clean-up day in May at the Crane Reservation in Ipswich. Students from Saugus High School also helped throughout the summer with a study of the tern population at Castle Neck, and 4-H Club members helped plant more than 1,500 pine and fir seedlings at Notchview Reservation at Notchview Reservation in Windsor. Conservation Volunteers are presented with special certificates of thanks for their participation.

#### EARTH DAY

As our contribution to Earth Day, celebrated across the nation in April, 1970, Director Gordon Abbott, Jr. helped organize an Environmental Teach-In at Harvard University's Graduate School of Business Administration and created and moderated an afternoon panel discussion on the control of water pollution.

Deputy Director Garret F. VanWart helped celebrate Earth Day with faculty members and some 35 students from Endicott Junior College in Beverly who helped plant several hundred culms of beach grass and 50 beach plum plants as a

part of the erosion control program at the Crane Reservation.

#### COMMISSION ON OPEN SPACE

The Trustees of Reservations also provided office space for a study project initiated by the Governor's Advisory Commission on Open Space and Outdoor Recreation involving a study of environmental planning in agencies throughout the Commonwealth.

James H. Cornell, a Fellow at the Center for Environmental Studies at Williams College was based at General Headquarters in Milton for July and August. His expenses were contributed by the Center for Environmental Studies.

#### THE FUTURE

With the challenges that lie ahead, new deliberations will begin this next year which will help determine how we can best use our resources now and in the future.

The Future Policy Committee will undertake discussions of emphasis on acquisition and management and a Capital Planning Committee will help determine fiscal demands in the years that lie ahead. We will also undertake a study of membership as mentioned earlier, and explore new ways to involve the talents and interests of members and prospective members throughout the Commonwealth.

#### PROPERTIES INSPECTED

Fourteen properties were inspected and surveyed in 1970. In keeping with Trustees policies, some were referred for preservation to state or local agencies and organizations. The corporation also has reason to believe it will acquire other attractive areas in the future as a result of efforts this year.



## LOCAL COMMITTEES

Our Local Committees continue to play a vital role in the preservation of their own special areas. Without their interest, their knowledge and their very real affection for their properties we would lose a quality and dimension which is crucial to our success.

## THANKS AND APPRECIATION

Finally, with sadness, we report the death of the following member of the corporation. Her interest and loyalty to The Trustees of Reservations will be remembered always with thanks and appreciation.

Mrs. Abbot Stevens

## OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEE

This year Charles R. Strickland retires after six years as President of The Trustees of Reservations. Under his leadership the organization has played a new and vigorous role in the protection of the environment. Acquisitions at World's End, Wasque and now at Bartholomew's Cobble have set new records for public participation in the preservation of open space. Properties we protect have grown from 41 in 1965 to now 53 in 1971. As a member of the Executive Committee and the Standing Committee, his wise taste and judgment have helped formulate policies which have led to these new and exciting accomplishments. As an architect, widely known for his speciality in historic restoration, his professional knowledge and experience have been invaluable in helping to preserve the integrity of our historic structures. Although we will lose him as President, Mr. Strickland will take up a new and equally active role on the Advisory Council and continue as our representative Council Member, The National Trust for Places of

Historic Interest or Natural Beauty in England, Wales and Northern Ireland. We salute his accomplishments of the past and look forward to continuing them in the future.

Another long-time member of the Standing Committee who also joins the Advisory Council is Sidney N. Shurcliff. A distinguished landscape architect, he has continued an active and creative association with a profession whose purposes are vitally connected with our own. His intimate knowledge and understanding of the natural environment have played a key role in helping to attain our objectives, and his services as Chairman of the Local Committee for the Crane Reservation has led to enormous strides in the protection of this fascinating and unique property. Thankfully, he will continue in this position and, on the Advisory Council, will be able to contribute his wisdom and skill to our deliberations in the months ahead.

Circumstances entirely understandable have also led to the retirement of Standing Committee member the Hon. Donald R. Dwight, now Lieutenant-Governor of the Commonwealth. Mr. Dwight joined the Standing Committee in 1968. A resident of South Hadley, and the Associate Publisher of the Holyoke Transcript-Telegram, he was a Director of the Connecticut River Watershed Council and long an interested conservationist. His wise counsel will be missed immensely.

The Standing Committee also wishes to express its thanks to all the many friends of The Trustees of Reservations, old and new, whose loyalty and support means so much to the cause of conservation throughout the Commonwealth and continues the dedication, spirit and ideals

which created the organization and have made its accomplishments possible over the past 79 years.

Respectfully submitted,  
Henry R. Guild, Jr.  
Secretary

**STATEMENT FILED WITH MASTER  
TAX PLAN COMMISSION**

Hon. George V. Kenneally, Jr.  
Chairman  
Special Commission to Develop a Master  
Tax Plan and Program for Taxation  
within the Commonwealth  
State House  
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Chairman:

The Trustees of Reservations would like to express its concern about certain suggestions contained in the document entitled *Tentative Proposals for a Master Tax Plan for the Commonwealth* dated October, 1970.

On page 17, 18, 19 and 20, but most

specifically in paragraph 2, page 18, the Special Commission to Develop a Master Plan and Program for Taxation within the Commonwealth suggests "Institutions currently exempt from property taxation—charitable, educational, literary, scientific, benevolent and others—could be taxed at the local rate on the value of their land but not buildings . . ."

If this proposal became law, it could seriously jeopardize, and perhaps destroy altogether, the ability of our own and similar organizations which hold land for conservation reasons, to accomplish our purposes: to benefit the quality of the environment and the character of life here in Massachusetts through the preservation of selected natural areas and significant historic sites.

The Trustees of Reservations is a charitable corporation. It was established by the Great and General Court in 1891 (Chapter 352, Acts of 1891) "for the purpose of acquiring, holding, arranging, maintaining and opening to the public, under suitable regulations, beautiful and



*Dinosaur Footprints Reservation*

historic places and tracts of land within this Commonwealth . . .”

In 1892, it led the way to the creation of a Metropolitan Park System for the City of Boston, the first of its kind in the nation.

And in subsequent years it has played a major role in environmental affairs. Today it protects for public enjoyment a total of 50 natural areas and historic sites, from the hills of Berkshire County to Cape Cod and Martha's Vineyard. Three are National Historic Landmarks: The Old Manse in Concord, the William Cullen Bryant Homestead in Cummington and The Mission House in Stockbridge.

Others are unique natural areas such as Crane Beach and Castle Hill in Ipswich, World's End in Hingham, Lowell Holly Reservation in Mashpee, Chesterfield Gorge in West Chesterfield and Glendale Falls in Middlefield. Altogether they total some 10,400 acres in 44 cities and towns dedicated to public service.

These areas provide enjoyment, education and recreation for thousands upon thousands of Massachusetts citizens annually. And, as special examples of our landscape, their preservation contributes immeasurably to the quality of life within the Commonwealth.

They also contribute other vital environmental values to their communities. As open spaces they soak up rain and melting snows, prevent flooding and renew precious supplies of ground water which help sustain life.

They dampen and absorb the noise of traffic and other sounds which are a growing problem to our health and well-being.

And practical experience shows that open

space makes the land around it, and, indeed the entire community, a more valuable place to live, thus increasing tax values and providing for a balanced growth which utilizes the principles of sound land-use planning.

The contributions, therefore, both tangible and intangible, made by properties owned by The Trustees of Reservations, we believe, far outweigh the minimal services required of any given community. In every major area, we provide services of our own—our own security personnel and even our own fire-fighting equipment. The limited fees, if any, that we charge the users of our areas are designed only to meet these costs and help us maintain a break-even relationship between operating receipts and expenses.

Our properties are also held in trust, dedicated in perpetuity to conservation uses, thus providing a stability of purpose which helps communities establish future planning policies which are meaningful and lasting.

Today more than ever, as Massachusetts grows increasingly urban, our residents seek the kind of refreshment which only the beauty and charm of nature can provide.

According to the 1966 Outdoor Recreation Plan for Massachusetts, by the year 2,000 our increasing population will all but double the present number of 3.4 million persons engaged in outdoor recreation on a summer weekend day.

Statistics show more land is needed now for recreational purposes and much more will be needed in the future. Today, the plan states, “. . . in Massachusetts the supply of public recreation land holdings of regional significance falls 62,000 acres below the average when compared on the basis of use with the adjacent states of



Connecticut and New York . . .”

Although our recreation land holdings are small when compared to state and Federal park lands, they make a contribution to the whole. And, as they were acquired either by gift, or by bequest, or by purchase with money raised from public subscription, they represent a contribution of Massachusetts recreational lands which do not have to be acquired with tax dollars.

They also, of course, represent a public spirit and concern which has provided the Commonwealth, throughout its history, with so many lasting contributions in every field of public service.

As a charitable organization, however, we must face reality. A tax upon our lands would place the most severe restrictions

upon our continuing efforts to provide for the public interest and could destroy the accomplishments of more than three-quarters of a century.

It is with the utmost respect for the preliminary proposals for a Master Tax Plan that we suggest organizations such as ourselves, which hold land for conservation, recreation, historic, and environmental purposes, be excluded from tax considerations.

We're most grateful to you Mr. Chairman and to every member of the Commission for this opportunity to comment upon Tentative Proposals for a Master Tax Plan.

Most respectfully,

Gordon Abbott, Jr.

Director

The Trustees of Reservations



*Appleton Farms Grass Rides*

# Reservations

## AGASSIZ ROCK RESERVATION

*Manchester - 110 acres*

### LOCAL COMMITTEE

*Chairman:* Miss Frances L. Burnett  
Mrs. E. Sturgis Hinds, G. Endicott Putnam,  
George Putnam, Jr. and Daniel F. Slade

Agassiz Rock Reservation, whose huge boulders tell a fascinating story of glacial times, was acquired by The Trustees of Reservations in 1957. The original 28.8 acres and an endowment of \$5,000 were given by Arthur W. Stevens. In 1958, Mr. Stevens gave another 46 acres. In 1960 and 1961, 7.8 acres and 2.72 acres were purchased by The Trustees of Reservations. Samuel Knight & Sons Co. gave 6.17 acres in 1962. And in 1963, four acres were purchased with funds provided by area residents.

An additional acre of woodland was given in 1964 by Miss Doris E. Peabody and Mrs. John B. Warner in memory of their grandfather, William A. Stone, and their great uncle, Charles H. Stone. Approximately three acres of woodland were acquired in 1965 through the generosity of Edwin F. Butler of Manchester, Roland E. Butler of Maine and Dorothea Butler and Barbara Babin, both of Michigan. The land was given in memory of Nelson A. Butler, formerly of Manchester.

In December 1967, The Trustees of Reservations acquired 4.2 acres from the heirs of Eva Rand.

## APPLETON FARMS GRASS RIDES

*Ipswich - 94 acres*

Appleton Farms Grass Rides, with its miles of walking and cross-country ski

trails, woodland plantations and wetlands, is a part of the watershed of the Miles River and the Ipswich River. The area was given to The Trustees of Reservations in 1970 by Colonel and Mrs. Francis Randall Appleton, Jr.

## BARTHOLOMEW'S COBBLE

*Ashley Falls - 167 acres*

### LOCAL COMMITTEE

*Chairman:* Morgan G. Bulkeley  
Hal Borland, Boughton Cobb, Mrs. Lawrence K. Miller, Mrs. Milton C. Rose, Alvah W. Sanborn, John Storer, Robert K. Wheeler and Arnold Whitridge

Bartholomew's Cobble, whose high limestone knolls look out on the winding Housatonic River, was acquired by The Trustees of Reservations in 1946. Famed for its wild flowers and plants, waterfowl, marsh and song birds, the Cobble was purchased with funds raised from subscription. In 1963, The Trustees of Reservations purchased the ox-bow meadow peninsula and a 20-foot strip along the east bank of the Housatonic, a total of about 14 acres. A parcel of some eight acres east of Andrus Road was purchased in 1968.

In 1969, some 115 acres were added to Bartholomew's Cobble Reservation. The area, Hurlburt's Hill with its magnificent high pasture and Hurlburt's Woods, with two of the largest tulip trees in Berkshire County, borders Weatogue Road west of the Cobble itself.

## BEAR'S DEN

*North New Salem - 3.4 acres*

The Bear's Den, a tiny grotto where once





*A monument, a granite pinnacle from Gore Hall, once the Library at Harvard College, marks Round Point where the broad avenues of grass meet at Appleton Farms Grass Rides in Hamilton.*

the great King Philip gathered with his chieftains to plan the march and massacre of white villages along the Deerfield River, was bequeathed to The Trustees of Reservations by Mrs. Grais Burrage in 1968. The Reservation, northwest of Quabbin Reservoir, totals 3.4 acres.

## **BEAR SWAMP RESERVATION**

*Ashfield - 132 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* Rev. Philip H. Steinmetz  
Mr. and Mrs. Gouveneur Morris Phelps,  
Mrs. Philip H. Steinmetz and Mrs.  
Helene M. Walker

Bear Swamp Reservation, a paradise of wildflowers where beaver dams flood the forest floor and deer and bobcat still roam, was given to The Trustees of Reservations by the Rev. and Mrs. Philip H. Steinmetz in 1968.

Some seven acres were added to the Reservation in 1969, the gift of Mr. and Mrs. Edward G. Tatro. An additional 67 acres were acquired in 1970. They were given by Mrs. Gouveneur Morris Phelps of Ashfield.

## **WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT HOMESTEAD**

*Cummington - 189 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* Philip Dater  
Mrs. Philip Dater, Lawrence M. Porter,  
Mrs. Alfred Morey, Mrs. Leon Thayer and  
Mrs. Winthrop M. Crane III

---

### **A NATIONAL HISTORIC LANDMARK**

---

The Bryant Homestead, boyhood home of William Cullen Bryant, one of America's most beloved literary figures, was acquired by The Trustees of Reservations in

1929. The bequest of Minna Godwin Goddard also included an endowment of \$10,000. A \$10,000 bequest by Julia Sands Bryant, daughter of the poet, was added to the endowment in 1930. Conrad G. Goddard gave the Bryant memorabilia in the Homestead.

## **CAPE POGE WILDLIFE REFUGE**

*Chappaquiddick Island, Martha's Vineyard - 371 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* Oliver D. Filley, Jr.  
Mrs. Perkins Bass, Alfred Doyle, Daniel P. Gaines, Harold B. Kelley, Jr., Francis Leland, Christopher S. Look, Charles E. Mason, Jr., William W. Pinney, Mrs. Robert G. Potter, Jr., Russell B. Stearns, Mrs. Diana B. Vauclain and Mrs. Seth Wakeman

Cape Poge Wildlife Refuge, whose narrow sands and sparse ground cover shelter snowy egrets and oyster catchers among thousands of other sea and shore birds, was acquired by The Trustees of Reservations in 1959. It was the gift of Charles S. Bird and Oliver D. Filley with an endowment of \$2,500. Russell B. Stearns contributed an additional \$900 to the principal fund. Six acres of beach at the entrance of Cape Poge Bay were added in 1964, a gift of Richard Parmenter. Several acres of outer beach were given by the late Mrs. Doris Chouinard. In 1965, The Trustees of Reservations acquired a quarter interest in a 56-acre parcel of East Beach. It was the gift of Mrs. Seth Wakeman. In 1970, 20.4 acres on Little Neck were added to the Refuge, thanks also to the generosity of Mrs. Wakeman.



## **CHAPELBROOK RESERVATION**

*South Ashfield - 128 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* Charles Culver  
Carl Dickinson, Douglas Nye, Ralph Pease, Edwin Weeks and Paul Shepard

Chapelbrook, whose sparkling waterfalls and clear pools are shaded by the steep slopes of Pony Mountain, was given to The Trustees of Reservations in 1964 by Mrs. Mina K. Curtiss in memory of her husband Henry T. Curtiss.

## **CHARLES RIVER PENINSULA**

*Needham - 29 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* George S. Weld  
Augustin H. Parker, Jr., Dr. James F. Powers and William B. Rogers, Jr.

Charles River Peninsula, whose open pastures on the river bank still shelter nesting mallards, was given to The Trustees of Reservations in 1960. Donors were William M. Austin, Henry R. Guild, Dr. James F. Powers, William B. Rogers, Jr., and George S. Weld.

## **CHESTERFIELD GORGE**

*West Chesterfield - 161 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* Clarence E. Swenson  
Rolf R. Benzian, Dr. Edward H. Baldwin, Charles A. Bisbee, Jr., Rev. Benson H. Harvey, Morris Healy, Miss Geneva Sayre and Mrs. Clarence E. Swenson

Chesterfield Gorge Reservation, where the waters of the Westfield River flow through a deep canyon sided with sheer granite cliffs and fringed with hemlock and spruce, was established in 1929. To save the area from logging, The Trustees

of Reservations initially acquired 17.5 acres. Five and one-half acres on the west bank were added in 1929, subject to the life tenancy of Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Thayer. Contributions for this purchase were made by Mrs. Stanley King and Sidney L. Beals. In 1950, inspired by the interest of Mrs. Clarence E. Swenson, the Pioneer Valley Association gave The Trustees of Reservations 30 acres on the east bank. In 1955 the Quinnehtuk Company gave an additional five acres. Another three acres of river bank were purchased in 1963. One hundred acres of forest land adjoining the east side of the Gorge were purchased from Joseph E. Gagnon in 1965. Included was a section of the old stage road.

## **RICHARD T. CRANE, JR. MEMORIAL RESERVATION**

*Ipswich - 1,326 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* Sidney N. Shurcliff  
Francis R. Appleton, Jr., Mrs. Cornelius Crane, David C. Crockett, Dr. Robert L. Goodale, George R. Mathey, Arthur H. Phillips, Neil C. Raymond, Jr., John C. Vincent, Jr. and Frederic Winthrop

The Crane Reservation, whose sand dunes, salt marsh and steep upland stretch for more than four miles along the shore of Ipswich Bay, was established in 1945.

One thousand acres of beach and dune were given to The Trustees of Reservations in memory of Richard T. Crane, Jr., by Mrs. Richard T. Crane, Jr. and members of the Crane family. In 1949, some 300 acres of beach, dune and salt marsh—the major portions of Castle Hill, Middle Hill and Steep Hill—as well as 50 acres adjoining Castle Neck Beach, were added to the Reservation. In 1952, Florence Crane Belosselsky exercised her option to

acquire 55 acres. In 1953, 16 acres were given to the Town of Ipswich. Patterson Island, 22.75 acres, was added to the Reservation in 1957, the gift of Cornelius Crane.

In 1965, Mrs. Regina Dodge Eliot gave some 10 acres of salt marsh adjacent to the Reservation. Easements on marshland adjacent to the Castle Neck River were the gift of Professor and Mrs. Charles W. Eliot II in 1966. The Crane Reservation is Management Headquarters for the Northeast Region of The Trustees of Reservations.

## **CROWNINSHIELD ISLAND**

*Marblehead - 5 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* James T. Wetherald

Charles MacIntyre, Mrs. James T. Wetherald

Crowninshield Island, whose pink granite shoreline, small salt marsh and sandy beach form the seaward side of Dolliber Cove, is named for Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield, a resident of nearby Peach Point for many years and one of the nation's leading advocates of historic preservation. Mrs. Crowninshield gave the island to The Trustees of Reservations in 1955. It has an endowment of \$15,000.

## **DINOSAUR FOOTPRINTS RESERVATION**

*Holyoke - 7.5 acres*

Dinosaur Footprints, whose giant tracks were made by some of the earliest known dinosaurs in Triassic time, some 190 million years ago, was purchased by The Trustees of Reservations in 1935.

## **DOANE FALLS RESERVATION**

*Royalston - 12 acres*

In 1959, The Trustees of Reservations

acquired 12 acres on the south bank of Doane Falls where the white waters of Lawrence Brook splash through a granite gorge crowned with pine and hemlock.

## **ELLIOTT LAUREL RESERVATION**

*Phillipston - 25 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* John M. Woolsey, Jr.

John Fiske, Mrs. John Fiske, Hugh M. Raup and Miss Olive Simes

Elliott Laurel Reservation, whose white flowers brighten its woodland paths, was given to The Trustees of Reservations in 1941 by Frederick W. Elliott in memory of his mother. The property was endowed by Miss Olive Simes.

## **FORK FACTORY BROOK RESERVATION**

*Medfield - 61.9 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* LeBaron C. Colt, Jr.

Pliny Jewell, III

Fork Factory Brook, whose pitcher plants and wild cranberry border the century-old site of a former pitch fork factory, was given to The Trustees of Reservations in 1966 by Pliny Jewell, Jr. and his sister, Mrs. Barrett Williams. The Reservation is preserved as a memorial to their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Pliny Jewell.

## **GLENDALE FALLS**

*Middlefield - 60 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* Richard A. Waite

Robert Cross and Miss Elizabeth B. MacKenzie

Glendale Falls, whose roaring torrent in

the spring cascades over rocky ledges some 150 feet to join Glendale Brook below, was purchased by The Trustees of Reservations in 1964.

## **HALIBUT POINT RESERVATION**

*Rockport - 12.25 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* Robert C. Hooper  
John Eliot, Aldo T. Hibbard, Hon. H. Lawrence Jodrey, John Kieran and Miss Agnes Mongan

Halibut Point, whose rocky headland forms the northern tip of Cape Ann, was one of the first settlements in what today is the Town of Rockport. Gifts from Dr. John C. Phillips and other Rockport residents enabled The Trustees of Reservations to acquire Halibut Point in 1934.

## **HOLMES RESERVATION**

*Plymouth - 25 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* Martin B. Person, Jr.  
Charles R. Strickland, James A. White and Ralph Weaver

Holmes Reservation, whose wide field and water front look out across to Gurnet Point and the broad expanse of Plymouth Bay, was acquired by The Trustees of Reservations in 1944. The gift of Francis C. Holmes and his sister, Miss Helen M. Holmes, the Reservation has an endowment of \$10,000. An additional acre was given in 1955 by the Plymouth Cordage Company. Four acres were purchased by The Trustees of Reservations in 1959.

## **GOVERNOR HUTCHINSON'S FIELD**

*Milton - 10 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* Mrs. Randolph K. Byers  
Philip P. Chase, Henry S. Howe and Mrs. Weston Howland

Governor Hutchinson's Field, whose magnificent vista was once owned and enjoyed by a Royal Governor of the Commonwealth, was acquired in 1898, the gift of John M. Forbes and his sister, Mrs. Mary F. Cunningham. The Trustees of Reservations purchased additional land with funds provided by residents of the area. A bequest from Mrs. Cunningham of \$1,400 and further subscriptions help maintain the Reservation.

## **LOWELL HOLLY RESERVATION**

*Mashpee - 130 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* Wilfrid Wheeler, Jr.  
Donald Durell, Gen. Bernard L. Gorfinkle, Stephen T. Hayes and Richard P. Wheeler

The bright red berries and Christmas-green leaves, rhododendrons and sandy lakeside shoreline of Lowell Holly Reservation were acquired by The Trustees of Reservations in 1942. A bequest by the late A. Lawrence Lowell, President of Harvard University, the Reservation has an endowment of \$10,000.

## **MASHPEE RIVER RESERVATION**

*Mashpee - 375 acres*

Mashpee River, whose cold waters still run with "salters" or sea-run brook trout, was acquired by The Trustees of Reservations in 1959. The gift of J. W. Farley, the Reservation follows the stream and totals some 375 acres.

## MEDFIELD MEADOW LOTS

*Medfield - 16 acres*

On the Charles River flood plain in Medfield, these three parcels of meadow land are a part of The Trustees of Reservations' Charles River protection program. They were the gift of Henry L. Shattuck in 1968.

## MEDFIELD RHODODENDRONS

*Medfield - 190 acres*

### LOCAL COMMITTEE

*Chairman:* Ellis N. Allen  
Oliver F. Ames, Benjamin S. Blake, Mrs. John Wells Farley, Parkman D. Howe, Mrs. Esther Grew Parker, Lucien B. Taylor and Miss Sylvia Warren

Medfield Rhododendrons, whose early summer flowers flood the area with color, was acquired by The Trustees of Reservations in 1934. Preservation of the area was made possible by the generosity of area residents. Gifts from W. K. Gilmore & Sons, Inc. of Walpole have added substantially to the Reservation. In 1961, the firm gave 19.3 acres. In 1971, The Trustees of Reservations received an additional 81 acres.

## MENEMSHA HILLS RESERVATION

*Martha's Vineyard - 60 acres*

### LOCAL COMMITTEE

*Chairman:* Nathaniel L. Harris  
Mrs. David J. Epstein, Thomas Hale, Robert G. Lawrence, Charles E. Mason, Jr., Ralph Tilton and Michael W. Straight

Menemsha Hills, whose high sand cliff is a magnificent landmark of the Vineyard's northern shore, is being given to The Trustees of Reservations by Nathaniel L. Harris and his sister Miss Catherine P.

Harris in memory of their grandparents, Nathaniel and Sarah A. Harris. The Reservation will eventually total 149 acres.

## MISERY ISLANDS RESERVATION

*Salem Harbor - 82.5 acres*

### LOCAL COMMITTEE

*Chairman:* Peter R. Harrington  
Randolph P. Barton, Paul S. Brailsford, Roland F. Brooks, George Cushing, George G. Loring and David Thorndike

Misery Islands, whose low rolling hills and rocky shores separate Manchester Harbor and historic Salem Bay, were acquired by The Trustees of Reservations in 1935. Initially, some 68 acres were purchased with funds contributed by area residents. In 1938, Dr. John C. Phillips and Mrs. Charles S. Bird gave an additional six and one-half acres. Five more acres were added in 1940 from the estate of Theodore C. Hollander. One-half acre in 1950, and two and one-half acres in 1955 were purchased by The Trustees of Reservations.

## THE MISSION HOUSE

*Stockbridge - 1/2 acre*

### LOCAL COMMITTEE

*Chairman:* Rear Admiral Andrew R. Mack, U.S.N. (Ret.)  
Robert C. Alsop, Miss Marion Buck, Joseph H. Choate, III, Mrs. William Penn Cresson, Lewis B. Cuyler, Miss Marion Hague, Capt. H. W. Harrison, Rev. Malcolm D. Kilborn, Rev. G. Douglas Krumbhaar, Mrs. G. Douglas Krumbhaar, Lawrence K. Miller, Mrs. D. Percy Morgan, John B. Rogers, Mrs. William H. Ryan, Miss Alice Schilling, Miss Rosamond Sherwood and Mrs. E. Gillette Wilcox



---

## A NATIONAL HISTORIC LANDMARK

---

The Mission House, eighteenth century home of the Reverend John Sergeant, first missionary to the Stockbridge Indians, was given to The Trustees of Reservations in 1948 by Miss Mabel Choate. An endowment fund exists for its care and preservation.

### MONUMENT MOUNTAIN RESERVATION

*Great Barrington - 256.5 acres*

#### LOCAL COMMITTEE

*Chairman:* Robert K. Wheeler  
Arthur C. Chase, George G. Francis, John B. Swann and Mrs. E. Morgan Vigneron, Jr.

Monument Mountain, whose summit at Squaw Peak rises to 1,700 feet, was given to The Trustees of Reservations in 1899 by Miss Helen C. Butler. The gift was the fulfillment of a wish of her sister, Miss Rosalie Butler, "that it might be preserved forever for the enjoyment of the public." Miss Butler's original gift was accompanied by \$2,000 for the care of the Reservation. It was increased by an additional \$5,000 in 1906.

### MOUNT ANN PARK

*West Gloucester - 87 acres*

#### LOCAL COMMITTEE

*Chairman:* Mrs. Henry Davis Minot  
Mrs. Cornelius Crane, Russell E. Jenkins, James J. Minot, Otis N. Minot, Mrs. Otis N. Minot and Mrs. John W. Peirce

Mount Ann, the table top of Thompson Mountain overlooking all Cape Ann, was acquired by The Trustees of Reservations in 1897. Fifty acres were given in memory of Henry Davis Minot by his brothers, William, Charles S., Robert S. and Laurence Minot. Additional land was

added by David O. Mears and the heirs of Edward Bray; and Mrs. Ruth A. Oakes, daughter of Sidney F. Haskell. George Wigglesworth contributed \$1,000 for the timber rights in the new area.

From 1952 to 1954, \$19,831 was added to the Henry Davis Minot Memorial Fund, the property's endowment fund, by members of the Minot family. An additional \$5,000 was given in 1963, a bequest from Mrs. Henry M. Channing, daughter of William Minot, one of the original donors.

Six acres were added in 1968, the gift of Addison G. Bray.

### NAUMKEAG

*Stockbridge - 46 acres*

#### LOCAL COMMITTEE

*Chairman:* Stephen V. C. Morris  
Miss Marion Buck, Mrs. Erastus Corning, 2nd, David Dana, J. D. Hatch, Mrs. G. Douglas Krumbhaar, Mrs. Peter Malevsky-Malevitch, Mrs. Lawrence K. Miller, Mrs. Norman Rockwell, Fletcher Steele and Mrs. John B. Swann

Naumkeag, whose formal gardens and 19th century architecture mirror a golden age of elegance, was bequeathed to The Trustees of Reservations by Miss Mabel Choate in 1958. The great house, designed by Stanford White, was built as a summer home for Miss Choate's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Choate. Mr. Choate, a prominent New York attorney, served as Ambassador to the Court of St. James.

### NOON HILL RESERVATION

*Medfield - 52 acres*

Rising some 160 feet above the flood plain meadow lands of the Charles and Stop Rivers, land at Noon Hill was initially acquired by The Trustees of Reservations in 1959. The original 17 acres of

Noon Hill Reservation were given by W. K. Gilmore & Sons of Walpole. In 1960, 15 acres were given by Henry L. Shattuck with the cooperation of Daniel S. Cheever and Dr. S. Sargent Cheever. Twenty acres of adjacent woodland were given in 1963 by Henry L. Shattuck.

## **ALBERT F. NORRIS RESERVATION**

*Norwell - 100 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* Mrs. Albert F. Norris  
Mr. and Mrs. Loring H. Jacobs

With its one-half mile frontage on the North River, historic mill pond, brooks, wildlife and vegetation, including a stand of American holly trees, the Albert F. Norris Reservation became the property of The Trustees of Reservations in 1970. It was given by Mrs. Albert F. Norris in memory of her husband.

## **NOTCHVIEW RESERVATION**

*Windsor - 3,000 acres*

With its some 3,000 acres of rolling woodland (one hilltop reaches 2,297 feet), pasture land, brooks and gullies, network of hiking trails and magnificent vistas, Notchview was bequeathed to The Trustees of Reservations in 1965 by Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur D. Budd, U. S. Army (Ret.). Notchview is Management Headquarters for the Western Region of The Trustees of Reservations.

## **THE OLD MANSE**

*Concord - 8 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* Charles L. Ward  
Richard Borden, Mrs. Stedman Buttrick,  
John M. Eaton, Jr., Mrs. Raymond

Emerson, Mrs. Edmund W. Fenn, Miss Marion Fitch, Andrew Hepburn, Mrs. Andrew H. Hepburn, Henry M. Keyes and Robert F. Needham

---

## **A NATIONAL HISTORIC LANDMARK**

---

The 18th century home of the Rev. William Emerson, whose woodlands echoed to the shots of battle on that April day in 1775, was purchased by The Trustees of Reservations in 1939. Contributions made preservation of The Old Manse possible. The property borders Minuteman National Historic Park.

## **OLD TOWN HILL**

*Newbury - 230 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* Arthur M. Jones  
Mrs. George A. Bushee, Mrs. A. J. Barton, Jr., Fred H. Ilsley, Clifton A. Lunt, Elliott Perkins and Edmund Shepard

Old Town Hill, whose broad summit looks out over the golden marshes of Plum Island River and the Parker River Wildlife Refuge, was acquired by The Trustees of Reservations in 1952. The Reservation began as "Hale's Old Town Hill Public Park," owned by Stephen P. Hale, who loved the land and wanted it preserved. Mrs. George A. Bushee has given The Trustees of Reservations the several tracts of land which make up the Reservation. Through her generosity, five acres were added in 1966. Mrs. Bushee also endowed her gift with \$5,000.

## **PAMET RIVER RESERVATION**

*Truro - 20 acres*

Bordering the quiet river which winds through salt marsh to the sea inside the forearm of Cape Cod, Pamet River Reservation was acquired by The Trustees of



Reservations in 1964. It was the gift of the Misses Judith, Ruth and Corinne Bamberger and Ferdinand Davis.

## **PEGAN HILL RESERVATION**

*Dover and Natick - 31 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* George S. Mumford, Jr.  
Charles E. Channing, Charles Jackson, Jr.  
and John L. Thorndike

Pegan Hill, which in early colonial times, sheltered a settlement of the Rev. John Eliot's "praying Indians," was given to The Trustees of Reservations in 1956 by Mr. and Mrs. S. Judson Battelle in memory of Mr. Battelle's father. In 1957, Mrs. Dorothea D. Hovey gave 3.37 acres. In 1968, thanks to the generosity of Mr. and Mrs. Barron F. Lambert, Jr., some 30,000 square feet were added to the Reservation. Area residents have raised an endowment of \$9,000.

## **PETTICOAT HILL RESERVATION**

*Williamsburg - 60 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

Mr. and Mrs. Richard R. Graves

Petticoat Hill (1,185 feet) which surveys the countryside from Mount Tom to the south to the broad valley of the Connecticut River, was given to The Trustees of Reservations in 1905 by Mrs. Martha W. Nash as a memorial to her husband, Edward W. Nash. Ten acres were added in 1923. Mrs. Nash provided \$2,914 as an endowment for Petticoat Hill.

## **PIERCE HOUSE**

*Milton - 6 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* Mrs. Randolph K. Byers

Philip P. Chase, Henry S. Howe and Mrs. Weston Howland

The Pierce House, high on the top of Milton Hill, whose flagstone terrace looks out over the marshes of the Neponset River to the blue of Boston Harbor beyond, was bequeathed to The Trustees of Reservations by Henry L. Pierce. Housing administrative offices, maps and records, it serves as General Headquarters. The Pierce House, constructed in 1950, was acquired by The Trustees of Reservations in 1959.

## **PINE AND HEMLOCK KNOLL**

*Wenham - 14 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* A. Winslow Dodge  
Horace H. Foster, Arthur H. Phillips and Richard Phippen

Pine and Hemlock Knoll, a wooded esker on the edge of Wenham's Great Swamp, was given to The Trustees of Reservations in 1936 by Dr. John C. Phillips.

## **REDEMPTION ROCK**

*Princeton - 1/4 acre*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* Mrs. Waldo L. Whitcomb

Redemption Rock, where colonial leader John Hoar negotiated with a band of Indians for the release of Mary White Rowlandson of Lancaster, was given to The Trustees of Reservations in 1952 by John Hoar and John Hoar, Jr. The historic area was first acquired in 1889 by Senator George F. Hoar, one of the founders and first presidents of The Trustees of Reservations. Senator Hoar gave the property to John Hoar in 1901.

## ROCKY NARROWS

*Sherborn - 53 acres*

### LOCAL COMMITTEE

*Chairman:* Mrs. George Lewis, Sr.  
Henry M. Bliss, John Grew, Mrs. Franklin King, John Plimpton, Richard Saltonstall and Mrs. Lucien B. Taylor.

Rocky Narrows, where the Charles River winds between rocky ledges crowned with hemlock, was acquired by The Trustees of Reservations in 1897. Nearby was a fort for defense against the Indians, taken down in 1806. The famous Indian Trail, known as Connecticut Path, is about one mile downstream from the Narrows.

## ROCKY WOODS RESERVATION

*Medfield - 431 acres*

### LOCAL COMMITTEE

*Chairman:* Mario Pederzini  
Ellis N. Allen, G. W. Byron, Thomas Frasca, Dr. Earle Legge, S. Ernest Luttazi, Jr., Phillip Pember, Patrick Ray, Robert E. Smith and Thomas B. Williams

Rocky Woods, where grey granite ledges climb the slopes and quiet ponds mirror the blue sky above, was given to The Trustees of Reservations by Dr. Joel E. Goldthwait in 1942. An additional 128 acres were added to the Reservation later. Rocky Woods provides natural ice skating for thousands of visitors annually. Rocky Woods is Management Headquarters for the Southeast Region of the Trustees of Reservations.

## ROYALSTON FALLS RESERVATION

*Royalston - 205 acres*

### LOCAL COMMITTEE

*Chairman:* Philip Dana Orcutt and Professor William Thomson

Royalston Falls, where Falls Brook flows through a natural gorge and Wyman Hill rises to 1,100 feet, was given to The Trustees of Reservations by Mr. and Mrs. George L. Foote in 1951. Mr. and Mrs. Foote gave an additional five acres to the Reservation in 1954.

## HENRY L. SHATTUCK RESERVATION

*Medfield - 270 acres*

With its wooded upland and magnificent wetland meadows, including three islands, bordering the Charles River in the shadow of Medfield's Noon Hill, the Henry L. Shattuck Reservation became the property of The Trustees of Reservations in 1970. It was the gift of Henry L. Shattuck.

## STEVENS-COOLIDGE PLACE

*North Andover - 89 acres*

### LOCAL COMMITTEE

*Chairman:* Roland B. Hammond  
Mrs. Douglas A. Chandler, Henry L. Donovan, Lawrence G. Eliot, Mrs. Roland B. Hammond, Peter L. Hornbeck, Thomas W. Leavitt, Mrs. Charles T. McCarthy, John L. Roberts, Mrs. Horatio Rogers, Horace N. Stevens, Jr., Mrs. Walter M. Whitehill and Walter M. Whitehill

The Stevens-Coolidge Place, where landscaped gardens, a serpentine wall and rich pasture land combine to create the simple charm of a New England farm with the comfort and formality of modern country living, was bequeathed to The Trustees of Reservations by Mrs. Helen S. (Stevens) Coolidge in 1962.

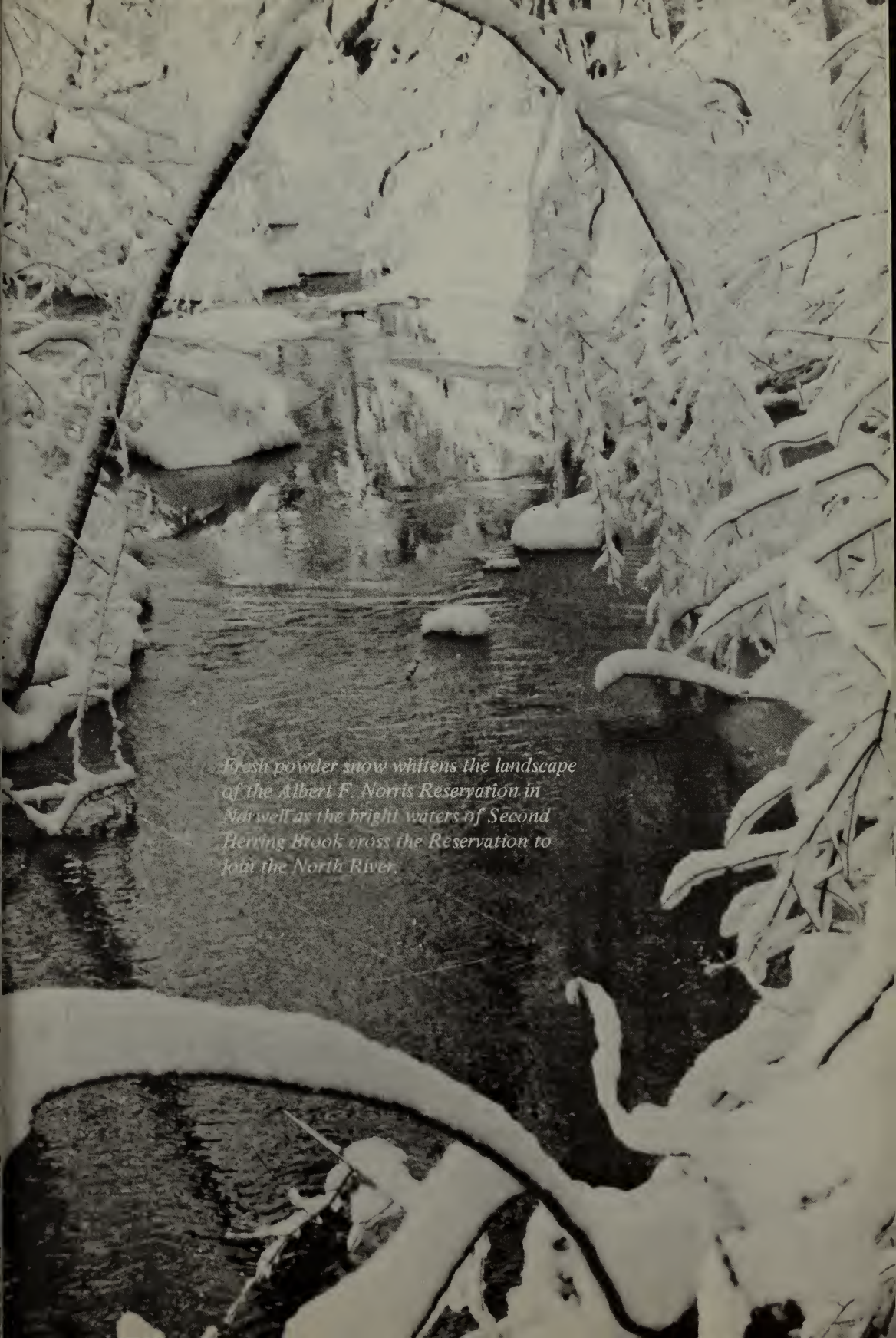
## TANTIUSQUES RESERVATION

*Sturbridge - About 55 acres*

### LOCAL COMMITTEE

*Chairman:* Frank T. Haynes





*Fresh powder snow whitens the landscape  
of the Albert F. Norris Reservation in  
Norwell as the bright waters of Second  
Herring Brook cross the Reservation to  
join the North River.*

Roger B. Chaffee, Charles J. Ciaffone,  
Lewis E. Howlett, Robert E. LaFontaine  
and Alexander J. Wall

Tantiusque, a graphite or black lead mine first discovered by the Indians and granted to John Winthrop, Jr. in 1644, was given to The Trustees of Reservations in 1962 by Roger B. Chaffee in memory of Professor George H. Haynes, a teacher at Worcester Polytechnic Institute.

## **TYRINGHAM COBBLE**

*Tyringham - 206 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* Rustin McIntosh  
G. James Fawcett, Arnold Hale, Walter D. Howard and Mrs. Francesca G. Palmer

Tyringham Cobble, whose steep pasture slopes (1,300 feet) overlook Tyringham Valley, the bubbling waters of Hop Brook and the tiny town itself, was acquired by The Trustees of Reservations in 1963. It was the gift of Dr. Rustin McIntosh, Mrs. Francesca Gilder Palmer and Edward N. Perkins. A bequest of Mrs. Olivia James gives the Reservation an endowment of \$20,000.

## **CHARLES W. WARD RESERVATION**

*Andover - 358 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* John W. Kimball  
Mrs. C. Carleton Kimball, George K. Sanborn and Frederic A. Stott

The Ward Reservation, where visitors can climb 420-foot Holt Hill, the highest hill-top in Essex County, or walk a self-guided nature trail and learn the fascinations of a typical northern bog, was acquired by The Trustees of Reservations in 1940. Mrs. Charles Ward gave the original 154

acres with endowment in memory of her husband. Subsequent gifts were made by Dr. Charles L. Ward, Jr., Mrs. Ward, Phillips Academy, Mrs. C. Carleton Kimball, and Charles L. Ward. With help from contributions, The Trustees of Reservations purchased an additional five acres in 1968.

## **WASQUE RESERVATION**

*Chappaquiddick Island, Martha's Vineyard - 170 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* Oliver D. Filley, Jr.  
Mrs. Perkins Bass, Alfred Doyle, Daniel P. Gaines, Harold B. Kelley, Jr., Francis Leland, Christopher S. Look, Charles E. Mason, Jr., Richard Parmenter, William W. Pinney, Mrs. Robert G. Potter, Jr., Russell B. Stearns, Mrs. Diana B. Vauclain and Mrs. Seth Wakeman

Wasque, a lone and lovely land of moor and beach, marsh and salt pond, where the cry of sea birds mingles with the pounding surf, was acquired by The Trustees of Reservations in 1968. Initial acquisitions were made possible through the generosity of residents of Chappaquiddick Island and Martha's Vineyard. A general fund drive raised more than \$170,000 to complete the preservation of the property. The Trustees of Reservations will take title to portions of area each year until ownership is complete. Wasque will eventually total 200 acres.

## **WEIR HILL RESERVATION**

*North Andover - 177 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* Mrs. Horatio Rogers  
Mrs. Douglas A. Chandler, Henry L. Donovan, Lawrence G. Eliot, Mrs. Roland B. Hammond, Roland B. Hammond, Thomas



W. Leavitt, Mrs. Charles T. McCarthy, John L. Roberts, Horace N. Stevens, Jr., Mrs. Walter M. Whitehill and Walter M. Whitehill

Weir Hill, whose wooded ridges face the curving shoreline of Lake Cochichewick, was acquired for preservation by The Trustees of Reservations in 1968 from the estate of Abbot Stevens. Overlooking the original Stevens mill, now J. P. Stevens & Company, Inc., at the head of Stevens Pond, the Reservation harbors a host of wild flowers in the spring. Straight stone walls tell the story of ancient pastures and the leaves of shagbark hickory, birch, poplar and aspen rustle in the wind.

## **WHITNEY AND THAYER WOODS**

*Cohasset and Hingham - 795 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* Nathan W. Bates  
George Benedict, Everett W. Gammons, Hollis T. Gleason, Edward A. Mulvey and John F. Visser, Jr.

Whitney and Thayer Woods, where rhododendrons and azaleas bloom on Milliken Memorial Path and Turkey Hill (187 feet) looks out over Cohasset Harbor and the tall spire of Minot's Light, was first established in 1933 with a gift of 643 acres and endowment of \$10,000 from the Whitney Woods Association. In 1935, Bancroft Sanctuary, 25 acres, was given by the Federation of Bird Clubs of New England. Mrs. Hugh Bancroft gave 20 acres in 1937. Charles B. Barnes and family gave 10 acres in 1941. In 1943, Mrs. Ezra Thayer gave 28 acres in Hingham. Joseph Sapanaro gave eight acres in 1950. From 1944 to 1961, 184 acres were purchased. For military reasons, the Federal government has taken 135 acres.

In 1965 and 1966, Mrs. Kenneth L. Ketchum gave 11.7 acres.

## **WORLD'S END RESERVATION**

*Hingham - 249 acres*

### **LOCAL COMMITTEE**

*Chairman:* Samuel Wakeman  
Robert Bouve, Harold T. Davis, Edward H. Hutchinson, Jr., Miss Anne L. Lincoln, Edward B. Long, Samuel P. Newbury, Thomas L. P. O'Donnell, Hon. Paul C. Reardon, Ebed L. Ripley, Laurence B. Stein, Jr., Henry W. Stokes, Philip O. Swanson and Mrs. Arthur E. Whittemore

World's End, whose dramatic topography and magnificent landscaping (designed in 1890 by Frederick Law Olmsted) have won admiration for more than half a century, was acquired by The Trustees of Reservations in 1967. In an extraordinary effort, some \$450,000 was raised from public subscription, primarily in Hingham and on the South Shore, to assure its preservation as a natural area.

# Properties 1897-1970

<i>First Acquired</i>	<i>Approximate Acreage</i>
1897 Mount Ann Park, Gloucester . . . . .	87
1897 Rocky Narrows, Sherborn . . . . .	53
1898 Governor Hutchinson's Field, Milton . . . . .	10
1899 Monument Mountain Reservation, Great Barrington . . . . .	257
1905 Petticoat Hill, Williamsburg . . . . .	60
1928 William Cullen Bryant Homestead, Cummington . . . . .	189
1929 Chesterfield Gorge, West Chesterfield . . . . .	161
✓ 1933 Whitney and Thayer Woods, Cohasset and Hingham . . . . .	795
1934 Medfield Rhododendrons, Medfield . . . . .	190
1934 Halibut Point, Rockport . . . . .	12
1935 Dinosaur Footprints, Holyoke . . . . .	8
1935 Misery Islands, Salem . . . . .	83
1936 Pine and Hemlock Knoll, Wenham . . . . .	14
1939 Old Manse, Concord . . . . .	8
1940 Charles W. Ward Reservation, Andover . . . . .	358
1941 Elliott Laurel Reservation, Phillipston . . . . .	25
1942 Rocky Woods, Medfield . . . . .	431
✓ 1942 Lowell Holly Reservation, Mashpee and Sandwich . . . . .	130
✓ 1944 Holmes Reservation, Plymouth . . . . .	26
1945 Richard T. Crane, Jr. Memorial Reservation, Ipswich . . . . .	1,326
1946 Bartholomew's Cobble, Ashley Falls . . . . .	169
1948 Mission House, Stockbridge . . . . .	½
1951 Royalston Falls, Royalston . . . . .	205
1952 Old Town Hill, Newbury . . . . .	230
1952 Redemption Rock, Princeton . . . . .	¼
1955 Crowninshield Island, Marblehead Harbor . . . . .	5
1956 Pegan Hill, Dover and Natick . . . . .	32
1957 Agassiz Rock, Manchester . . . . .	106

<i>First Acquired</i>	<i>Approximate Acreage</i>
1959 Cape Poge Wildlife Refuge, Chappaquiddick . . . . .	391 (20)
1959 Doane Falls, Royalston . . . . .	12
✓ 1959 Mashpee River, Mashpee . . . . .	375
1959 Naumkeag, Stockbridge . . . . .	46
1959 Noon Hill, Medfield . . . . .	52
✓ 1959 Pierce House, Milton . . . . .	6
1960 Charles River Peninsula, Needham . . . . .	29
1962 Stevens-Coolidge Place, North Andover . . . . .	89
1962 Tantiusques (Graphite Mine), Sturbridge . . . . .	55
1963 Tyringham Cobble, Tyringham . . . . .	222
1964 Chapelbrook, S. Ashfield . . . . .	128
1964 Pamet River, Truro . . . . .	20
1964 Glendale Falls, Middlefield . . . . .	60
1966 Notchview, Windsor . . . . .	3,000
1966 Menemsha Hills, Chilmark . . . . .	60 (12)
1966 Fork Factory Brook, Medfield . . . . .	62
✓ 1967 World's End, Hingham . . . . .	249
1967 Wasque, Chappaquiddick . . . . .	170 (50)
1968 Bear's Den, North New Salem . . . . .	4
1968 Bear Swamp, Ashfield . . . . .	134
1968 Weir Hill, North Andover . . . . .	177
1968 Meadow Lots, Medfield . . . . .	16
1970 Henry L. Shattuck Reservation, Medfield . . . . .	269
1970 Albert F. Norris Reservation, Norwell . . . . .	100
1970 Appleton Farms Grass Rides, Hamilton . . . . .	94
Total Approximate Acreage . . . . .	10,791

( ) Acreage acquired during 1970. Included in total.

# Reservation Reports

## NORTHEAST REGION

### AGASSIZ ROCK - MANCHESTER

Under the direction of Northeast Regional Headquarters at the Crane Reservation in Ipswich, woodland management continued at Agassiz Rock Reservation in 1970. A cedar post and chain gateway was installed at the entrance of the Reservation. The eastern boundary of the property along Sawmill Brook was flagged with tape. Trail surfaces still suffer from erosion. Treatment with wood chips and the installation of log terraces in certain areas is planned in 1971. Of primary concern here is the protection of certain vistas vital to the Reservation's charm. As always, we're most grateful to Miss Frances L. Burnett, Chairman of the Local Committee, for her great knowledge of the area and her continuing concern for its protection.

### APPLETON FARMS GRASS RIDES - HAMILTON

With its miles of walking and cross-country ski trails, Appleton Farms Grass Rides, given to The Trustees of Reservations in December, 1970 by Colonel and Mrs. Francis R. Appleton, Jr., is scheduled to open as a Reservation in 1971.

Planning for the property's future use and protection will get under way this spring. The Reservation, which will total 262 acres, is a part of Appleton Farms, granted to Samuel Appleton in 1638, at the time of King Charles I of England, by the Town of Ipswich. It is believed to be the oldest working farm in the United States in the continuous ownership of one family.

A fascinating account of the Rides and

their history appears in a publication presented at the Tercentenary Celebration of Appleton Farms on Sunday, July 3, 1938 by Colonel Appleton. It says in part: "The Grass Rides and the Round Point with its six converging avenues are a monument to him (Francis Randall Appleton, Sr.) by whom they were conceived and built. Their completion," the report continues, "was celebrated by a Hunt Breakfast and meet of the Myopia Hounds at the Round Point on Columbus Day, 1912, and on August 5, 1914 the Round Point was memorialized by the granite pinnacle from Gore Hall, the old Harvard College Library, which now stands there as a silent sentry 'ex libris monumentum.' The C.L.A. Mile in the Rides, actually ten furlongs, was marked with its marble quarter posts after Charles Lanier Appleton's death in 1921 . . ."

The pinnacle at Round Point is a central feature of the Reservation today. The broad avenues of grass and surrounding woodlands provide an endless variety of enjoyment as the seasons change.

### CRANE RESERVATION - IPSWICH

The program to control shoreline erosion and to restore and stabilize sand dunes at Castle Neck continues at the Crane Reservation. Winter storms with high tides, gale force winds and heavy seas washed away sizable sections of existing dunes, particularly in the area of the parking facility. High water now comes within 20 feet of Ipswich Light and east of the light a section of snow fence, erected in May to protect planting in the area, disappeared in a December storm. In the spring, dunes were reconstructed, the north boundary of the parking area re-



located and the east boardwalk moved to protect seeded areas.

In April, Conservation Volunteers under the direction of Deputy Director Garret F. VanWart planted more than 2,000 culms of American beach grass, 100 bayberry and 50 beach plum plants to stabilize the shifting sand. Additional snow fencing was installed in a cooperative project with the Town of Ipswich. The Board of Selectmen also appointed a special committee to study erosion problems at the beach. Committee Chairman was Selectman Joseph A. Navarro. Other committee members were Town Manager John O. Stinson, Clam Commissioner Harold Moon and Director Gordon Abbott, Jr. In connection with erosion control efforts, the Department of Geology (Morrill Science Center) at the University of Massachusetts and The Trustees of Reservations cooperated in part of a two-year study of the three dimensional structure and origin of coastal sand deposits on the northeastern shoreline of Massachusetts. Research activities took place on Castle Neck.

The major goals of the study, according to the university's Coastal Research Group, are "(a) to construct a three dimensional framework of the major sand deposits in the study area, which include barrier islands, tidal deltas and estuarine point bars; (b) to correlate the tidal current conditions (and wave conditions where relevant) with the history of formation of sand deposits; and (c) to provide therefore, a synthesis of the sand budget of the area." Preliminary results of the study are expected in 1971.

Under the direction of the Crane Reservation Environmental Education Committee, the program to interpret the natural environment of the area continues. Com-

mittee members, members of the Ipswich Garden Club and members of the Town and Country Garden Club, met with faculty members and students in the Ipswich School system to initiate a program which later led to a teacher workshop on natural history of Ipswich conducted by the Massachusetts Audubon Society. A self-guiding nature trail designed by Deputy Director VanWart, CREEC committee chairman Dr. Robert L. Goodale and committee member Mrs. William E. Wigglesworth, was also completed in August. A guide to the "Pine Hollow Interpretive Trail" was published in September. Some 200 copies were distributed to the Ipswich School Department. The Ipswich Garden Club also provided funds for plant materials for the sand dune stabilization and erosion control program. We're most grateful to President Mrs. Robert Weatherall and every club member.

We're most grateful also for the continuing cooperation of the United States Department of Agriculture's Soil Conservation Service, District Conservationist Robert Morehouse, and to the Board of Supervisors of the Essex County Conservation District, John L. Roberts, Chairman. The ECCD last year voted to grant a total of \$1,660 to help provide plant materials and fencing for the erosion control program at Crane Beach.

A study of tern nesting was also begun in May under the direction of Robert C. Tibbetts, a member of the faculty of Saugus High School. Mr. Tibbetts and a corps of student volunteers completed the first phase of the study, which is hoped will lead to a long-range program of tern management and protection, in August. Members of the tern study team were: David Allan, Eric Buchrens, Susan

Canfield, Connie Hussey, Donna Merry, Gerry Nadeau, Joanne Nolan, Don Shay, Bill Sienkewicz and Warren Spence. Our great thanks to all.

Another wildlife research project is scheduled to get underway in 1971. The Administration plans to meet with representatives of the Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Game to discuss a study of the deer population on Reservation property and in the area.

A slide presentation entitled "This Fragile Shore," describing the delicate environment of the beach area and compiled by Deputy Director VanWart was presented to more than 1,000 Ipswich youngsters. A folder, also entitled "This Fragile Shore," describing the erosion control program, was mailed to 4,968 residents of Ipswich, Hamilton and Wenham.

Improvements were also made in service buildings at the beach and trim painted to harmonize with the natural environment. Additional sections of split rail fence were also installed to protect seeded areas.

The Security Force at Crane Beach was equipped with new uniforms. The forest-green parka and trousers, sand brown shirts and Ranger hats are designed to be more in character with park management than the standard blue police uniforms used for so many years.

In October, 1970, in answer to a long-felt need, the Local Committee recommended and the Standing Committee approved the appointment of a Ranger for Crane Beach and Castle Hill to protect the natural environment of the Reservation. Harry M. Mears, of Essex, whose knowledge of the area's wildlife, vegetation and topography is widely respected, joined the staff of Superintendent Charles E. Coates, Jr. in December.

In the fall, Local Committee Chairman Sidney N. Shurcliff appointed a Special Committee on Buildings and Grounds to survey structures on the Reservation and recommend policies for their future management. We're most fortunate to have as Chairman of the Committee architect and Local Committee member George R. Mathey of Ipswich.

From September 1970 to January 1971, more than 100 students and faculty, members of the Montserrat School of Visual Arts, in a lease agreement with the Castle Hill Foundation, occupied the Brown Cottage at Castle Hill until new quarters could be completed at the North Shore Music Theater in Beverly.

Earlier in the year, the Great House at Castle Hill was proposed as a center for business education and top-level conferences. Long concerned about the future preservation of the structure, The Trustees of Reservations began discussions with the Conference Service Corporation of Glen Cove, Long Island which aimed at a long-term lease of the Great House, the former swimming pool area and its surrounding structures and a minimum amount of land. General business conditions across the country, however, have forced initial postponement of future discussions.

A new gate and gate posts were also constructed and installed at the entrance of Castle Hill drive. A new gateway is planned at the entrance of Crane Beach in 1971. The ticket booth at the entrance to the beach was destroyed in May by a vehicle out of control. The new booth, constructed of fluted concrete block, matches the refreshment facility at the beach itself.

In 1970, a total of 51,705 passenger vehicles and 198 busses paid the fee to park

at Crane Beach.

On June 10, 1970, some 2,800 Ipswich youngsters enjoyed their traditional annual picnic at the beach.

A preliminary study of visitor characteristics and opinions was conducted by Local Committee member Neil C. Raymond, Jr. It has already proved vitally important in helping develop and refine management policies. Mr. Raymond plans another study in greater depth in 1971. We owe him immense thanks.

We are always, of course, most grateful to chairman Sidney N. Shurcliff and to every member of a most active and concerned Local Committee.

Once again, Superintendent Charles E. Coates, Jr. balances the efficiencies of administration with a constant concern for the natural environment of this unique property. As Northeast Regional Headquarters, the Crane Reservation also directs the management of Agassiz Rock Reservation in Manchester, Mount Ann Park in Gloucester and Halibut Point in Rockport.

#### STEVENS-COOLIDGE PLACE - NORTH ANDOVER

In a remarkable effort, community-wide concern for the general environment and for the preservation of historic values helped defeat a proposal to take the Stevens-Coolidge Place by eminent domain for school building purposes. A full story of the attempt and the subsequent Town Meeting appeared in the July 1970 Bulletin of The Trustees of Reservations. A summary also appears in the Secretary's Report in this volume.

For their leadership in this unusual effort to defend the property's contributions to the general environment of their community we are most grateful to Mrs. Charles

T. McCarthy who organized the open house at the Stevens-Coolidge Place; to Mrs. Robert E. Webster, an early leader in the campaign to preserve the property; to John L. Roberts, at that time Chairman of the Conservation Commission, and to Planning Board member Donald N. Kierstead later honored by the Massachusetts Audubon Society for his spirited and articulate opposition to the destruction of open space and historic areas dedicated to public use, education and enjoyment.

Major policy recommendations in efforts to protect the property were the responsibility of a special committee, Mr. Richard L. Frothingham, Chairman, Mr. John W. Kunhardt, Counsel Laurence M. Channing, Esq. and Director Gordon Abbott, Jr. The committee met originally with the School Building Committee and subsequently with Standing Committee approval, directed the campaign to preserve the Stevens-Coolidge Place.

In the spring of 1970, simplification of the garden areas at the Stevens-Coolidge Place continued. Remedial maintenance activities, under the direction of Associate Professor Peter L. Hornbeck of Harvard University's Department of Landscape Architecture, concentrated on pruning orchard trees and evergreens, the removal of diseased and crowded branches from shrubbery and small tree plantings, and the removal of a number of shrubs, several hundred feet of privet hedge bordering the field north of the house and two yews on either side of the front door which had grown out of scale with their surroundings. During 1971, pruning will continue. A number of sizable and handsome willows must also be pruned and cabled.

And most important, work will begin on



a Master Plan for the property. We are enormously grateful to Professor Hornbeck who has said he will serve as Chairman of the Master Plan Study Committee. Committee members will help determine the role and design of garden areas as well as policies involving other aspects of the landscape and their relationship to each other and the property as a whole, and, of course, policies for the use and preservation of the Stevens-Coolidge house and other structures.

In cooperation with the North Andover Historical Society and the Merrimack Valley Textile Museum, the property will also play a leading role in the interpretation of the community's fascinating history. A Coordinator of Educational Programs will shortly join the staff of the Stevens-Coolidge Place, the NAHS and the MVTM. Housing will be provided at the Stevens-Coolidge Place. Direction and staff reference service will be provided by the North Andover Historical Society and the Merrimack Valley Textile Museum. The initiation of this project has been an enormously satisfying cooperative effort.

Our thanks to Mrs. Horatio Rogers, Chairman of the North Andover Historical Society's Planning Committee, which initially proposed the project; to Roland B. Hammond, President of the North Andover Historical Society (and also Chairman of the Local Committee for the Stevens-Coolidge Place) and to Thomas B. Leavitt, Director of the Historical Society and the Merrimack Valley Textile Museum. A press conference to announce the coming educational program took place on February 11, 1971 at the Stevens-Coolidge Place.

#### CROWNINSHIELD ISLAND - MARBLEHEAD

The management and protection of

Crowninshield Island this year became the responsibility of Superintendent David A. Ryan of Misery Islands Reservation in Salem Bay as both properties were combined to form one management unit. The islands (actually three in all, Crowninshield, Great Misery and Little Misery) are located some two and one-half miles apart. They are reached and serviced by a 13-foot Boston Whaler powered by an 18-horse power outboard motor. Superintendent Ryan instituted a minimum program of woodland management at Crowninshield Island. This summer, future plans call for a biological survey of the island's resources and eventually a Master Plan for its protection. Only five acres, the property offers an unusual variety of land forms: granite shore and tide pools, a sand beach, a salt marsh, a rocky promontory, a grassy hillside and a wooded hilltop.

#### HALIBUT POINT - ROCKPORT

A new entrance sign and honor box, constructed by Southeast Regional Headquarters at Rocky Woods Reservation in Medfield, were installed at Halibut Point this year. A landscape plan for the parking facility, which will include granite curbing to define the small picnic area, is proposed for 1971. Of major priority is the need to restore badly eroded trail surfaces. Thanks to the interest and energies of Local Committee Chairman Robert C. Hooper, a program which will unify the design of direction and control signs on Gott Avenue, is also underway. Mr. Hooper's continuing concern for the property and the preservation of its natural beauty are vital ingredients in its protection. We're most grateful to him. Parking fees were raised this year to help meet the cost of maintenance with a growing intensity of use, and we owe great thanks as well to Warden Mrs.



Elinor Silva for her excellent supervision and immediate administration of the property throughout the season. More than 2,500 vehicles paid to park at Halibut Point.

#### MOUNT ANN PARK - GLOUCESTER

In a cooperative program of management with the state Department of Public Works, landscape improvements were initiated in the state-owned parking facility at Mount Ann. Badly-damaged rustic fencing was replaced and wood chips spread to control erosion and to provide new surfaces for picnic table sites at the parking area. Our thanks here to District Highway Engineer Jacob Berkover of Danvers and to District Roadside Maintenance Engineer Charles A. Fritz for their interest and cooperation in the beautification of that delightful area. Mount Ann is used by thousands annually who climb its quarter-mile trail for a view of Cape Ann, Ipswich Bay and Massachusetts Bay. A meeting of the Local Committee is held annually at the Reservation. This year Local Committee Chairman Mrs. Henry Davis Minot and committee member Mrs. Otis N. Minot with Director Gordon Abbott, Jr. explored the old West Parish Burying Ground to locate the 17th century grave of the Rev. Samuel Thompson. Mount Ann is a part of the larger ridge of Thompson Mountain. We continue to be most grateful to Mrs. Minot for her interest in the area and its preservation.

#### MISERY ISLANDS RESERVATION - SALEM BAY

Under the direction of Superintendent-Naturalist David A. Ryan, the program of landscape management initiated in 1968 continued last year. Progress has been impressive. The walking paths now circle

and cross the islands. Vegetation has been thinned and pruned. A planting program is underway. Poison ivy control has begun. Stairways and terraces of the Casino have been cleared of brush. Rat control efforts have been started. Self-guided trails, designed to interpret the fascinating history of the area, as well as its natural values, are in the final planning stages. And litter, at last, appears under control.

On Superintendent Ryan's staff in 1970 were David T. W. Minot of Lexington and Richard F. Nicholson of Manchester. Each served for a portion of the season. A number of Conservation Volunteers, secondary school students from the area, also helped with the management program throughout the summer. Their contributions were invaluable. We are particularly grateful to Conant Brewer and Jules Connolly of Manchester, to Susan Curtis of Marblehead, to Anne Griffin of Salem and to Olivier Gauvrey of Paris, France.

Others who helped throughout the summer were Anita Brewer of Manchester, Sarah Dorsey of Beverly, Candice Baldwin of Beverly Farms, Lucy Black of Manchester, Mae Seamans of Beverly, and David Lane, Carol Lane and Janet Lane of Dover, Delaware.

On May 23, 1970, a number of volunteers from the Pingree School in Hamilton accompanied Mr. Ryan to the islands on a spring clean-up campaign. They were Valerie Bronsdon of Boxford, Susan Clayton of North Andover, Susan Curtis of Marblehead, Anne Griffin of Salem, Elizabeth Harrison of Andover, and Laura Lorenz and Elizabeth Tindley of Manchester. Again, their contributions early in the year made management of the property that much easier as the season began. Our thanks to them all.

During the summer, management efforts

concentrated on clearing brush and weed trees from areas at South Beach, around the water tower, at Misery Cove and at the site of the old seaplane hangar. Old trails were brushed out and two new trails were created. One now circles the island, the other runs from the Casino across the island to the water tower and thence to the perimeter trail. The easterly end of the island is maintained as a nesting area for herring gulls and black back gulls. Weed trees and brush have also been cleared from areas on Little Misery Island.

Rat control measures were initiated in co-operation with the U.S. Department of the Interior's Fish and Wildlife Service. A service representative inspected the island with Superintendent Ryan in June.

A planting program was also begun in May. Seedlings of scotch pine, autumn olive and multiflora rose were acquired from the Essex County Conservation District. The pine and olive showed healthy growth during the summer. The rose was less successful Mr. Ryan reports.

On several occasions throughout the summer, Superintendent Ryan, a biologist and secondary school teacher, conducted informal classes for youngsters in the ecology of the tidal zone.

Superintendent Ryan's management and protection of the island's natural environment has won wide praise from residents of Salem, Marblehead, Danvers and Peabody, Beverly, Beverly Farms and Manchester. Thanks to his energies and efforts and his knowledge of natural history, the property is winning new respect as a day-use area for low-intensity recreation.

In 1971, the initiation of a formal interpretive program is proposed. To improve the beauty and character of the landscape, planting will be continued: Japanese black

pine, Russian olive, beach plum, red maple and weeping willow. The fresh water pond at Misery Cove is scheduled to be restored to encourage wildlife. And, of vital importance, a sanitary landfill disposal area will hopefully be created.

#### OLD TOWN HILL - NEWBURY

Preliminary initiation of a landscape management program is planned for Old Town Hill this year. Vistas particularly need attention, as do trail surfaces. A cedar post and chain gateway will be installed at the entrance of the Reservation, as will a new entrance sign. Mrs. George A. Bushee, whose generosity and interest in the area made the preservation of Old Town Hill possible, has retired as Chairman of the Local Committee. We owe her enormous thanks for her concern over many years for the perpetuation of the property's natural beauty. Old Town Hill is one of the striking features of the area's landscape. The new Chairman of the Local Committee is Standing Committee member Arthur M. Jones, a resident of Newbury. Under the direction of Mr. Jones, action will begin this year to gather material for a Master Plan for the property's future use and protection.

#### PINE AND HEMLOCK KNOLL - WENHAM

To provide access to Pleasant Pond in Wenham, the Public Access Board, in co-operation with the Town of Wenham, plans construction of an approach roadway to the pond which will also provide easier access to the Reservation. Continuing consultation with the Department of Natural Resources and the Public Access Board has assured protection of the integrity of the area. Construction of the roadway is expected to start in 1971. We are most grateful to A. Winslow Dodge, Chairman of the Local Committee, for his

interest in the property and his activities in connection with its management.

#### CHARLES W. WARD RESERVATION - ANDOVER

A fascinating project in wildlife research was conducted at the Ward Reservation this year for the United States Department of the Interior's Fish and Wildlife Service. Each weekend in September and November, ornithologists John A. Campbell of Andover and Michael Olmstead of Bedford maintained an observation and banding station on Holt Hill as part of a study of the migratory patterns of hawks.

During this period, approximately 200 hawks were observed. Fifteen were trapped and banded. Research efforts are attempting to determine whether hawks, migrating through eastern Massachusetts, later enter the coastal flyway in New Jersey or the Appalachian flyway through Pennsylvania. Observation stations are manned in both of these flyways, and it is hoped that hawks banded at the Ward Reservation will be recaptured in one location or the other.

The bog nature trail on the Reservation continues to receive a high level of use. School groups ranging from kindergarten classes to college classes in ecology are increasingly represented among our visitors. A new edition of the trail guide is being prepared for the 1971 season. In addition, plans are being made to "core" the bog—to sample the layers of peat to determine the age of the bog and, from analysis of fossilized pollen grains, past climatic fluctuations in the area. This work will be carried out by Stephen R. Jacobson, a paleobotanist at Harvard University.

All open areas in the Reservation are mowed and all trails received their annual

clearing of brush and poison ivy. Local committee member George Sanborn also cut three new trails designed specially for the increasing number of cross-country skiers who use the Reservation. We're most grateful to Mr. Sanborn.

Above all, we owe great thanks to Local Committee Chairman John W. Kimball, whose bog nature trail helped initiate new directions in our interpretive programs. Mr. Kimball continues to provide a knowledge, energy and interest which gives the property its enviable reputation as a superb natural area. The program to acquire additional land to protect the integrity of the Reservation in the years ahead also continues under Mr. Kimball's leadership.

#### WEIR HILL RESERVATION - NORTH ANDOVER

Plans here call for the design and construction of a self-guided nature trail as part implementation of the property's preliminary Master Plan. To provide advice and direction for this and other projects, we're enormously fortunate to have as members of the Local Committee, Mrs. Horatio Rogers, Chairman, whose wisdom, judgment and understanding of the area and its resources is invaluable; Mrs. Douglas A. Chandler, whose knowledge of the plants, shrubs and flowers of her community has won her wide respect, and John L. Roberts, geologist, teacher and former Chairman of the North Andover Conservation Commission, and author of plans and programs to preserve open space in his community.

This year, management of the Reservation's 177 acres became the responsibility of the nearby Stevens-Coolidge Place, Arthur D. Bradley, Superintendent. A joint Local Committee now exists for



Weir Hill Reservation and the Stevens-Coolidge Place to help coordinate use, management and protection of the properties. Each Reservation continues to have its own Chairman: Mrs. Rogers at Weir Hill; Roland B. Hammond at the Stevens-Coolidge Place.

## SOUTHEAST REGION

### CHARLES RIVER MEADOW LOTS - MEDFIELD

A part of the great meadow of wetland north of Medfield Rhododendron Reservation and west of Medfield State Hospital, these meadow lots are subject to seasonal flooding and require minimal management attention. The protection of their natural features is the responsibility of Southeast Regional Headquarters at Rocky Woods Reservation.

### CHARLES RIVER PENINSULA - NEEDHAM

This 29-acre peninsula, which preserves a part of the Charles River watershed, is a farm unit managed by Powisset Farm in Dover. The field provides hay for livestock. The property also serves as a sanctuary for wildlife. And in the spring, the river's pickerel, bass and yellow perch draw increasing numbers of fishermen. Throughout the summer, canoeists use the Reservation as a picnic area. Security problems increased this year. An attractive cedar post and wire farm fence which enclosed a small parking area was destroyed by vandals. Motor vehicles, including snowmobiles, which jeopardize public safety on the property, as well, of course, as the natural environment of the area, have penetrated the Reservation. Security measures will be increased this year. Meanwhile, we are, once again, most grateful to Local Committee Chairman George S. Weld who throughout the years continues to maintain an affection and concern for

the property which are vital ingredients in its management and protection. We are also most grateful to Powisset Farm and to Farm Manager Arthur D. Keizer for a delightful relationship which serves the cause of conservation as well as providing an agricultural-economic contribution to its community.

### FORK FACTORY BROOK - MEDFIELD

A part of Rocky Woods management unit, recommendations for a resource inventory and future management policies for Fork Factory Brook will be included in the Rocky Woods Master Plan now underway. High in priority is the acquisition of certain land parcels to protect the integrity of the Reservation.

### GOVERNOR HUTCHINSON'S FIELD - MILTON

With its magnificent view of the Neponset River, Dorchester Bay and Boston Harbor, Governor Hutchinson's Field is an area landmark.

Each Easter, parishioners of the Temple Baptist Church of Dorchester gather at the Reservation for a sunrise service.

Plans this year call for consultation with the U.S. Department of Agriculture's Soil Conservation Service to analyze soil capabilities, to provide for a proper ground cover which will control erosion and maintain the pastoral character of the land, and to ultimately determine a field management program.

### HOLMES RESERVATION - PLYMOUTH

This 25-acre field which preserves a sweeping view of Plymouth Bay, Duxbury Beach and Gurnet Point, is managed as a farm unit by Plymouth County Farm, Head Farmer Arrigo Guidaboni. The Reservation also includes waterfront on Plymouth Bay, north of the field. Manage-



ment needs here are increasing. A program is needed to control gully erosion caused primarily by pedestrian traffic on the earth banking above the beach. Security measures should also be increased in this area. As always, we are most grateful to Mr. Guidaboni for his continued interest in the property and management of its landscape. We are also grateful to every member of the Local Committee, particularly to Chairman Martin B. Person, Jr. whose knowledge of his community and concern for the preservation of the area are indispensable in our efforts to protect its natural environment.

#### LOWELL HOLLY RESERVATION - MASHPEE

Under the direction of Deputy Director Garret F. VanWart and Coordinator of Reservations Nathan W. Bates, a program designed to increase the beauty of the landscape and improve the management of the property was initiated at Lowell Holly Reservation in 1970. The parking area was redesigned to provide for orderly placement of vehicles in a defined area. A cedar post and chain gateway was installed to prevent vehicles from entering the picnic area. Sanitary facilities were moved from the picnic area and are now screened with shrubbery. And fireplaces, which present an obvious hazard to surrounding woodlands, will, by vote of the Local Committee, be removed this year. It was agreed that open fires should be prohibited. Warden Ferdinand Mills, whose care and concern for the property have meant so much for so many years, retired in 1969. We were enormously fortunate to have with us as Warden Jon D. Soderberg. Mr. Soderberg's weekly reports, a uniform form devised for all warden-serviced property by General Headquarters, give a concise and valuable

picture of continuing management through the summer season. They will be a valuable part of a Master Plan for the property which will help determine policies for its future protection. In the fall, we were also most fortunate to have with us as Warden Harold A. Rogers who will be with us again in 1971.

The growth of boating on both Wakeby and Mashpee Ponds, following the construction of a launching ramp by the Public Access Board, continues to merit management attention. It is planned this year to meet with representatives of the community as well as with officials of Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Game.

The program of silvicultural management for holly and rhododendron plants will continue this year under the direction of Coordinator of Reservations Nathan W. Bates.

In 1970 we also welcomed as a new member of the Local Committee now for Lowell Holly Reservation and nearby Mashpee River Reservation, Steven P. Hayes of Osterville. Mr. Hayes, regional representative of Bartlett Tree Experts, is an arborist and a horticulturalist whose knowledge of the flora of Cape Cod is widely known and respected. He is also Chairman of the Town of Barnstable Conservation Commission.

Once again, we express our great thanks to Mashpee Fire Chief Warren Hicks whose interest in the Reservation and concern for its protection are essential ingredients in its administration. We are most grateful to Lieutenant-Colonel G. G. Bingham, Chief, Mashpee Police Department, for his interest and cooperation. And, as always, we owe enormous thanks to Chairman Wilfrid Wheeler, Jr. of the Local Committee and to every committee

member. Mr. Wheeler's knowledge of the property and most especially of its remarkable collection of American holly, have played a vital role in the preservation of the Reservation as a natural area.

#### MASHPEE RIVER RESERVATION - MASPHEE

Mashpee River Reservation, some 375 acres, joined Lowell Holly Reservation in 1970 as one management unit. A key need here is a program which will mark the boundaries of Reservation property.

#### MEDFIELD RHODODENDRONS - MEDFIELD

To provide information for the initiation of a plant management program, Deputy Director Garret F. VanWart met with Robert Williams, Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds at the Arnold Arboretum, in March. Mr. Williams, a graduate of Cornell University, skilled and experienced in landscape management, directs the Arboretum's 12-man staff. During our examination of the Rosebay rhododendrons *Rhododendron maximum*, Mr. VanWart reports, Mr. Williams made the following comments and observations: These native plants, because they are growing under natural conditions, have fewer problems and are generally easier to care for than nursery-raised or transplanted specimens.

**General living requirements:** The living requirements for rhododendrons include a moist climate, high, thin shade, soil drainage, soil acidity between 4.5 and 6.5 protection from late winter sun and winds, and high organic matter or humus like oak, pine and hemlock leaves. These mulch well to provide food and winter protection for the root systems and do have an acid reaction. Maple leaves, however, not acid, tend to pack down more

than oak leaves. This prevents aeration of the root system.

**Management:** The fibrous roots of the plant are usually within twelve inches of soil. Mulching to keep the roots cool and drought moist will add a great deal to the shrub's growth. If a drought should occur, it would be desirable (if possible) to water not only the base of the plants, but the foliage. Pure rain water from a stream or swamp is best.

Occasionally, rhododendrons become too dense or display broken, diseased or dying branches. It's best to prune the older branches by cutting them off at the base of the plant to encourage young and vigorous growth. If pruning is performed early in the spring, rhododendrons can be cut to within six inches of the ground and still be expected to send up shoots during that growing season. Renewal pruning should take place annually.

Plants growing in the right soil and in the right location seldom are attacked by serious pests. The lace bug at times appears on the underside of leaves in late June. Control with nicotine sulphate. Borers occasionally find their way into older stems. The entire branch should be cut out and burned at once.

Selective thinning of trees among the rhododendron stand should be done where needed to prevent overshadowing and reduce general competition. This should be accomplished a little each year or less often, and should not disturb the naturalness of the area. Prune back dead stems of the rhododendrons in early spring. Watch carefully the terminal growth of the stems.

Our observations showed good growth rate of from six to eight inches last season (1969) on most all plants. Those not growing at this rate were generally in full shade, not partial shade, as is correct.

Pruning of surrounding trees should be kept at a minimum, once again to preserve the naturalness of the stand and its environment. Rosebay rhododendron is the hardiest of all the evergreen rhododendrons and grows tallest and most tree-like.

The flowers are not as large as those of a similar species, *Rhododendron catawbiense*, and appear after the leaves of the current year's growth are well expanded. This new foliage hides the flower clusters.

If large flower buds are hard and firm in early spring, each will produce a successful flower around the first of July.

Protection from fire is the greatest concern. Fortunately, wet surroundings and relative inaccessibility of the stand's location minimizes the chances of such a disaster.

Chairman of the Local Committee, Charles E. Cheever, no longer a resident of Medfield, retires this year at his request. For his many years of interest, activity and knowledge, which have helped maintain the Reservation's unusual stand, we owe enormous thanks and appreciation.

#### NOON HILL - MEDFIELD

The acquisition in December, 1970 of the Henry L. Shattuck Reservation in the shadow of Noon Hill, as well as land along the Stop River southeast of Noon Hill, increases sizably management responsibilities in this area. The Shattuck Reservation, some 200 acres, with considerable frontage on the Charles River, will be the subject this spring of preliminary planning to reach early management decisions. Land areas at Noon Hill will be incorporated into this planning project.

#### THE OLD MANSE - CONCORD

Some 23,500 persons visited The Old

Manse throughout the season and toured rooms where Ripleys, Emersons and Hawthornes once lived and worked. The figure represents a gain in visitation of 2,780 persons, or some 13 percent more than the previous year. Providing for the preservation of the museum with this increasing intensity of use will require intensive planning in the years ahead. A special study committee dealt with initial phases last year. Tickets, educational booklets, post cards, slides and maps are now purchased at the woodshed beside the house. The number of hostesses and guides have been increased and the size of our tour groups reduced. All this has meant a more enjoyable visitor experience.

Research by Mrs. Raymond Emerson, also this year, uncovered additional material on the history of The Old Manse. Early deeds now indicate the original structure was built in 1770. Thanks to Mrs. Emerson also, a booklet entitled "A Chaplain of the American Revolution," the story of the Rev. William Emerson, written by Edward Emerson, was reprinted. It was first published in 1922.

Other steps were taken during the year to restore or maintain the character and charm of the property: the grape arbor was rebuilt, the fish pool was eliminated, five diseased elms were taken down and removed and the shed off the kitchen, now used as a changing room for hostesses and guides, was restored. We owe an immense debt of gratitude to Miss Sally Bartlett, Librarian in Concord for many years, whose wide experience and professional knowledge improved the catalog and reference file for the museum's 3,000 volumes. Thanks should go also to Dr. Horatio Rogers of North Andover who, with patience and skill, repaired a spinning wheel at The Old Manse.



Local Committee meetings were, as usual, held in the spring and fall. With tea and a fire in the parlor, these delightfully recreate the traditional charm and hospitality of The Old Manse. Two persons are probably most responsible for the success of the property as a National Historic Landmark and its reputation as a museum of early American life. They are the Chairman of the Local Committee, Charles L. Ward and Head Hostess Mrs. Carl R. Benton.

Throughout the years, Mr. Ward's affection for The Old Manse, his knowledge of its history and his attention to its needs have set the highest possible standards for its continued preservation. We are deeply grateful. Mrs. Benton's interest, energy and enthusiasm for The Old Manse have brought new and innovative techniques into its museum life. Last year, Mrs. Benton began a series of short orientation lectures on the house and its inhabitants. Given by hostesses and guides on the lawn behind the Manse, these were an instant success. They will be continued and expanded upon in 1971. Plans also call for a new ticket design, an idea which may be used at all our historic houses.

No mention of The Old Manse would be complete without a word of thanks for Local Committee members Henry M. Keyes and Robert F. Needham. Mr. Keyes' concern for the preservation of the property is demonstrated regularly in scores of different ways, and as Fiscal Agent, Mr. Needham performs a perfect balance between public service and financial efficiency.

Another secret to the wide appeal of The Old Manse is the charm and ability of its head guides and guides. Their comments and their knowledge of the Manse and its

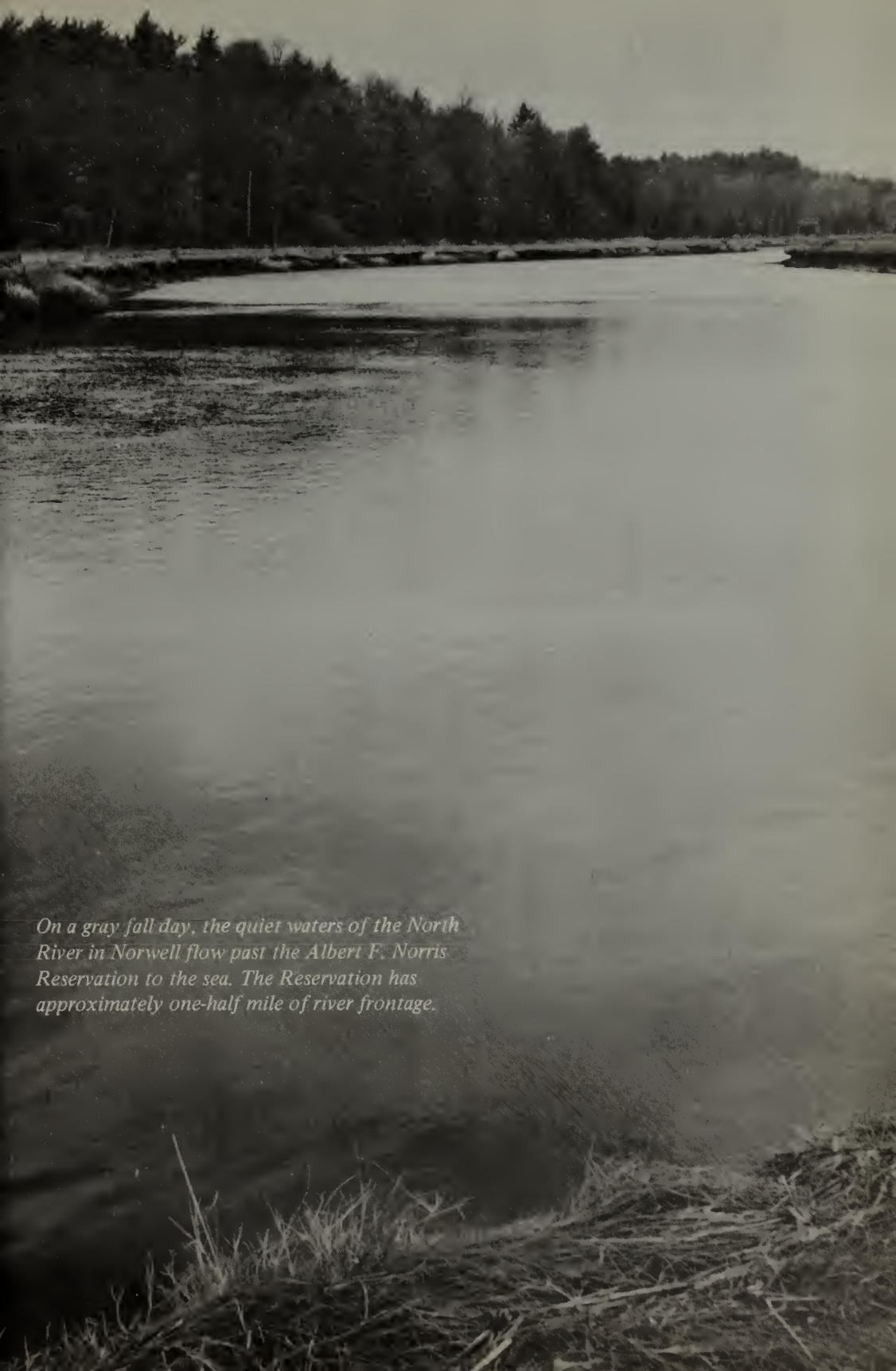
fascinating history help bring the past alive again. We owe them all great thanks. Listed below are those who helped make 1970 a successful season. One Hostess and four guides are on duty at any one time to greet visitors. *Assistant Head Hostess:* Mrs. Jacqueline Bowen; *Head Guides:* Mrs. Mary Lush, Mrs. Barbara Richan, Mrs. Margaret Aaron, Mrs. Jacqueline Buck, Mrs. Lila Stubbs, Mrs. Rachel Bagley, Beverly Jackson and Mrs. Marian McGrath; *Guides:* Barbara Fields, Robin Bagley, Susan Reeder, Karen Hruby, Britt Sherman, Diane Houghton, Suzanne Holy, Leigh Wenzinger, Connie Longhurst, Sherrie Arrowsmith, Nancy Rohbock, Janet Shaner, Katrina Robeck, Janet Cochran, Emily Madsen, Laurie Clark, Nancy Bowen, Marylou Hatch, Cathy Hatch, Gloria Sitzman, Diana Elder, Brenda Taylor, Joan Fejfar, Melinda Koester, Pattie Jackson, Carolyn Winkler, Carol Reutenik and Rachel Weiner.

#### ALBERT F. NORRIS RESERVATION - NORWELL

Some 100 acres of upland and salt marsh on the North River in Norwell, the Albert Frederick Norris Reservation, was the gift in December, 1970 of Mrs. Albert F. Norris of River Street, Norwell. The property is described in a news story which appeared in *The Patriot Ledger* on December 19, 1970. Written by General Headquarters for release, it appears, in part, below.

"'For many years my husband and I,' Mrs. Norris states, 'have been interested in the acquisition of open spaces and historic sites throughout the state. It has long been our wish to encourage the preservation of areas of natural beauty and to stimulate the interest of other people in the preservation and protection of their environment.





*On a gray fall day, the quiet waters of the North River in Norwell flow past the Albert F. Norris Reservation to the sea. The Reservation has approximately one-half mile of river frontage.*

“This gift to The Trustees of Reservations fulfills a lifetime wish of my husband and myself. It keeps our land a sanctuary for wildlife and a place where our neighbors in Norwell and people throughout the area may always enjoy the beauties of nature.”

“The Norris Reservation includes the site of an historic mill known as the Bryant-Turner Merritt grist and saw mill. Second Herring Brook flows across a portion of the property.

“The preservation of the natural environment of the North River has long been a prime concern of resource agencies and organizations throughout the Commonwealth. The area’s golden salt marsh provides a scenic beauty which is unrivaled near major metropolitan communities. The North River also constitutes one of the largest unspoiled tidemarch units on the coast of Massachusetts. Its sheltered waters and grasses provide a vital nesting and wintering habitat for many species of shorebirds and water fowl.

“According to the state Department of Natural Resources, Division of Marine Fisheries, the river and its tributaries serve as a spawning ground for flounder, bass, cod, pollock, mackerel and haddock. In 1971 the river will be stocked with coho salmon. Much of the area is protected by the Coastal Wetlands Act.

“The North River also was famous in history as a birthplace of American Shipping. The Columbia, 83 feet overall, 212 tons, the first North American vessel to round Cape Horn in 1778, was built at Hobart’s landing on the North River. Today bronze markers on the site of ancient shipyards are testimony to the hundreds of vessels born in the North River estuary. The beauty of the marshes and the silence of the river today are in sharp contrast to

its early years.

“The Norris Reservation stretches southwesterly from Dover Street to the North River. Second Herring Brook runs from Dead Swamp to Torrey Pond north of Route 123 through the mill pond and across the Reservation to another small pond on the south boundary of the land and thence into the river itself.

“Just above where the river bends to run east to the sea, salt marsh looks out on a high bluff of land and one farmhouse, much the same today as it must have been a century ago. Foot trails, cut by Mr. and Mrs. Norris, follow the brook. There are holly trees and a grove of cathedral white pine.

“The area is generally covered with mixed hardwood, white pine, white cedar and hemlock. In the spring there are wild flowers everywhere, including pink lady slippers. Grouse, pheasant, great blue heron, red tailed hawk, great horned owl, fishhawk, mink and an occasional red fox inhabit the area.”

Work is already underway gathering material for the inventory phase of a Master Plan for the property. We are deeply grateful to Mrs. Norris, who is Chairman of the Local Committee, and to Mr. and Mrs. Loring Jacobs of Norwell, also members of the Local Committee, whose knowledge of the community and its land resources is immense. The Norris Reservation is scheduled to open in 1971.

#### PAMET RIVER - TRURO

The natural environment of this tidal estuary would be widely affected by major land use proposals contained in a “Summary Report of the Truro Comprehensive Plan - 1969.” The basic concept of the plan, according to the report, “. . . is to retain the present distinctive resi-

dential character of Truro, increase the tax base and provide the necessary community facilities through development of a series of programs and projects each geared to the overall goal of controlled development of a balanced economy and preservation of the balance of land use that is the essence of the attractive personality and environment of the town ...”

A major land use proposal is as follows: “Develop the mouth of the Pamet into a new town center with a small civic center, including the town hall and possibly a branch library. Also create recreational facilities in the form of beaches, and a marina with the associated commercial development. The creation of a ‘charming’ harbor would be an economic asset to the community in that it would support commercial enterprise, provide job opportunities, and provide a sightseeing attraction. It would also aid the motels in Truro by increasing the desirability of staying in Truro. Further, this type of ‘Old New England Harbor’ development would create a focus in Truro, something that is sadly lacking. This area provides the best opportunity for beach and marina development in Truro. A marina complex to serve the year-round and summer residents, a transient beach on the south side of the Pamet, and a town beach on the north side are proposed. The North Side beach could be restricted to year-round residents and property tax payers . . .”

The impact of these proposals on the ecology of the Pamet River and its surrounding salt marsh is being widely studied.

#### PEGAN HILL - DOVER

With the land use patterns in the area subject to the pressures of a changing community, long-range consideration of

preservation of the natural environment of Pegan Hill and its surrounding woodlands rates high priority. Thanks to the acquisition of a key parcel at the entrance to the Reservation, the cooperation of neighboring landowners, and to the energy and interest of Local Committee Chairman George S. Mumford, Jr., steps have been taken already to protect the integrity of the property. We’re most grateful to Mr. Mumford. Thanks also should go to Mr. and Mrs. George E. Tedeshe, whose land borders the Reservation to the north, for their continuing concern for the protection of the property and their cooperation in its administration. A meeting of the Local Committee in 1971 will discuss future planning for the area.

#### PIERCE HOUSE - MILTON

At General Headquarters, more than standard maintenance was required. Remedial measures were needed to repair substantial leaks around the structure’s chimneys. The boiler also needed emergency repair and a 20-year old stove was replaced in the apartment occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Bernard J. Lynch, III. Mrs. Lynch is Head Hostess of the Pierce House. New linoleum flooring was also installed in the kitchen.

Bookkeeping services were also transferred from the New England Merchants National Bank in Boston to General Headquarters. The membership and general office became the bookkeeping office. With new quarters at Rocky Woods, Southeast Regional Headquarters, provided for Coordinator of Reservations Nathan W. Bates, Office Manager Miss Elsie M. Carlson and Coordinator of Membership Mrs. Elizabeth F. Bruehl moved into the additional office space. Storm windows were also installed to



protect the first floor of the house against winter winds which sweep across Boston Harbor to the north. No mention of the Pierce House would be complete without words of praise for Head Hostess Mrs. Lynch. Her constant attention keeps the maintenance of the property at the highest level of quality. Her skill with a paint brush borders on professional and her willingness to help out with mailings, mimeo production and countless other activities means an efficiency of operation which is a pleasure to all.

#### ROCKY NARROWS - SHERBORN

Management attention here concentrated on maintaining the beauty of this 53-acre woodland property on the Charles River. The area was pruned and thinned. The Trustees of Reservations also welcomed a new member of the Local Committee, Mrs. Franklin W. King of Sherborn. As always, we owe great thanks to Local Committee Chairman Mrs. George Lewis, Sr. Her continuing interest in the Reservation and constant concern for its protection assure its preservation.

#### ROCKY WOODS - MEDFIELD

With skating on natural ice surrounded by a rural landscape less than 45 minutes from downtown Boston, Rocky Woods offers an all but unique outdoor experience which thousands of persons enjoy annually.

Thanks to a remarkable Local Committee, whose interest in the Reservation leads to hundreds of hours of volunteer help, and an administration and staff whose professional competency is extraordinary, there were 51 days of skating at the Reservation during the 1970 season. The annual ice carnival once again was the highlight of the year.

With the implementation of early stages

of the area's Master Plan, Rocky Woods also continued to assume its role as major maintenance headquarters for The Trustees of Reservations, as well as Headquarters for the Southeast Region. The new carpentry and machine shop building was completed under the direction of Superintendent Mario Pederzini and Equipment Supervisor Robert A. Kreger. The structure also provides office space for Coordinator of Reservations Nathan W. Bates, whose rare and numerous skills are now closer to field operations. Alterations to the skating shelter, designed to accommodate with greater efficiency a growing number of visitors, were also completed. In keeping with the traditional architectural character of structures at Rocky Woods, additional log siding was provided for the skate shelter and the pump house. The new shop building is also a log cabin.

Standard maintenance continued. Trails were brushed out and trail surfaces renewed. Master Plan Study Committee members and members of the Local Committee continue to concentrate on picnic areas and planning for their landscape protection. New picnic tables will be provided in 1971.

Allen Tree Experts of Medfield also contributed eight white pines some seven feet high which were planted to screen the water fowl shelter as an initial step in the landscape program. Additional landscaping is planned in the area of the shop building in the spring of 1971.

Once again, the outing area and the picnic shelter at the Reservation provided enjoyment for scores of organizations. Among them were Girl Scouts, Boy Scouts and Cub Scouts from Norwood, Needham, West Roxbury, Roslindale, Medfield, Framingham, Walpole, Westwood, Ded-



ham, Medway and Natick; National Cash Register; the Raytheon Corporation; General Foods; Honeywell; First Parish Church, Needham; St. Andrew's Church in Framingham; Needham Cub Scouts; National Screw Machine Company; Christian Assemblies of Norwood and Somerville; Bentley College; R. J. Reynolds Company; Medfield Lions Club; Scrambled Eights; Jimmy's Harborside and Marriott Motor Hotels.

As always we are ever grateful to the members of the Local Committee for their earnest concern for the quality of the Reservation and their active participation in its management. The really extraordinary number of skating days throughout the winter season is directly attributable to their willingness to lend a hand whenever and wherever one may be needed. Howard Tisdale, a long-time member of the Local Committee, died in November. His interest in Rocky Woods and his role in helping it serve its community is remembered with gratitude and affection.

Superintendent Pederzini and Equipment Supervisor Kreger bring to Rocky Woods an excellence of service and performance, which has all but disappeared today. Mr. Pederzini, who begins his twenty-ninth year at Rocky Woods in 1971, continues to maintain an infectious enthusiasm for his property which is contagious. His direction of its operations sets a standard for excellence which is all but impossible to match. Mr. Kreger brings to the Trustees of Reservations and to Rocky Woods a rare combination of talents. He is a skilled carpenter and a professional mechanic. Under his direction, Rocky Woods is maintaining equipment, both heavy and light, used by our properties throughout the Commonwealth. In the summer of 1970, he began regular visits to the Crane

Reservation, for example, to maintain the area's mechanized equipment. In the winter of 1971, he will overhaul vehicles from Notchview Reservation in Windsor. The implementation of the organization's new sign program, which includes the construction of some 50 identification and control signs and posts, will be concentrated at Rocky Woods.

In all, in 1970, shop headquarters at Rocky Woods provided skills and service in the area of landscape management for the following Reservations: Halibut Point in Rockport, Misery Islands in Salem Bay, the Stevens-Coolidge Place in North Andover, Bartholomew's Cobble in Ashley Falls, Naumkeag and The Mission House in Stockbridge, Rocky Narrows in Sherborn, the Pierce House - General Headquarters in Milton, Charles River Peninsula in Needham, Noon Hill in Medfield, Medfield Rhododendrons in Medfield, World's End in Hingham, Whitney and Thayer Woods in Cohasset and Hingham, Mount Ann Park in Gloucester and The Old Manse in Concord.

#### HENRY L. SHATTUCK RESERVATION - MEDFIELD

This magnificent 200-acre property is located west of Causeway Street and south of the Dwight Street bridge in Medfield. Woodland, and a part of the great meadow of wetland (some 5,000 acres) which borders the Charles River in Millis and Medfield, was given to The Trustees of Reservations in December, 1970 by Henry Lee Shattuck (see Secretary's Report). Its preservation is recommended by the Metropolitan Area Planning Council and by The Trustees of Reservations' Program to Protect the Natural Environment of the Charles River.

A general description of the area appears in the passage below taken, in part, from

the Metropolitan Area Planning Council's *Open Space and Recreation Program for Metropolitan Boston Volume 3 The Mystic, Charles and Neponset Rivers* dated April, 1969

"In the upper Charles (upstream from Dedham) open and rural land use still predominates although there are pockets of quite intensively developed suburban housing.

"Some public and semi-public acquisition has taken place along the upper Charles. At Charles River Village the Red Wing Bay boat launching and canoe facility is run in cooperation with the Needham Y.M.C.A. Here also The Trustees of Reservations holds the 29-acre Charles River Reservation as well as two other reservations along the Charles River: the 109-acre Rhododendron Reservation in the Medfield marshes, and the 53-acre Rocky Narrows Reservation in Sherborn, adjacent to the Sherborn Town Forest. Other significant open spaces in the area include the grounds of the Medfield State Hospital and the Stillman lands owned by the Audubon Society. Strong support in acquiring tax title wetlands and other river-related lands has come from Conservation Commissions in upstream communities.

"The danger is that the land along the River, its tributaries and the associated swamps and wet areas will be lost by attrition; lot by lot development will consume these areas in the absence of a public open space conservation and recreational program. Metropolitan Boston is gradually reaching the time when last opportunities are available for a major new public open space program that will bring about control of the river bank and appropriate adjacent wetlands and uplands . . ."

(Extending our ownership in the area is totally consistent with MAPC recommendations.) The Report continues: ". . . The development of continuous trail systems has been recommended as a general policy along all of the metropolitan rivers. Nowhere is there a more extensive trail system than along the upper Charles. The land is still quite open and vistas and landscapes vary from hill to hill and valley to valley. There is a great deal of horseback riding, and an informal system of trails is now used by riders in the area.

Unique resources, such as the naturalized rhododendrons that have become established near the Charles River in Medfield, offer exceptional opportunities for 'breaks' along a trail system for the purposes of viewing spring flowers, vegetation and bird life. In order to assure that such opportunities continue, it is proposed that the local Conservation Commission in conjunction with the Charles River Watershed Association, the League of Women Voters, The Trustees of Reservations, the Department of Natural Resources, and the Metropolitan Area Planning Council undertake studies of various routes for walking, riding and bicycling trails that can be developed as a varied, interconnected system . . .

". . . At present, there is no major public woodland reservation in the southwest sector of the metropolitan area. A particularly fine opportunity for such a development exists in the Charles River Valley between the River and Noon Hill in Medfield and Norfolk. This area has long been recognized as having particularly natural beauty. It is recommended that consideration be given to extending the present holdings of The Trustees of Reservations to provide a new regional recreation resource . . ."

The natural environment of the area is also recommended for preservation by the state Department of Natural Resources in its recently released preliminary study *Outdoor Recreation and Environmental Conservation in the Charles River Watershed*, April 1970. The report contains extensive and specific proposals in the 'Medfield-Millis Marshes Section' with many references to The Trustees of Reservations.

The Shattuck Reservation comes under the immediate management and protection of Southeast Regional Headquarters at Rocky Woods Reservation in Medfield. Work will get underway shortly on the inventory phase of a Master Plan for the property.

#### WHITNEY AND THAYER WOODS - COHASSET AND HINGHAM

The opening of 2,800-acre Wampatuck State Park, the former Naval Ammunition Depot in Hingham, in 1969 created a major recreation area bordering Whitney Woods Reservation. Under the direction of the Massachusetts Department of Natural Resources, plans for Wampatuck State Park call for the expenditure of some \$3.5 million for the development of recreation facilities within the next few years. The development program proposes the construction of a visitor center and auditorium with seating for 50 persons; a natural history exhibits area; an administration building with office space; a garage and work shop. Some 500 camp sites are also scheduled for completion by the fall of 1971.

The park will provide for day use activities, swimming and picnicking, and will eventually include a rifle range, a riding stable and nature study and wildlife management areas.

The development of Wampatuck State Park into a major recreation area raises the priority for the initiation of a Master Plan study for Whitney and Thayer Woods. The inventory phase of the plan will get underway upon the completion of the Master Plan for World's End Reservation, also in Hingham.

Meanwhile, management efforts during the year concentrated upon the maintenance of bridle trails, particularly in the Turkey Hill area. The grove of holly was also pruned and trimmed. There were few, if any, berries, but the foliage of this grove, at the northern limit for natural holly, was, according to Local Committee Chairman Coordinator of Reservations Nathan W. Bates, "the best ever." The Cohasset Fire Department also helped locate a number of youngsters who had lost their way. And Mr. Bates reports that "the pine grove is due for old-age trouble with storms and insects. In anticipation of this," he adds, "young pines are being released from hard wood domination to form a new pine grove area."

#### WORLD'S END - HINGHAM

With the recommendation of the Local Committee and the approval of the Standing Committee, a Master Plan for the preservation of this dramatic and magnificent land area was begun in 1970. In cooperation with the Research Office, Department of Landscape Architecture, Harvard University School of Design, three research associates began work on the inventory phase of the plan in January. The goals and criteria of the plan were outlined by a Master Plan Study Committee, Samuel F. Newbury, Chairman, and research assistants Jacob G. Braun, IV, Stephen F. Calhoun and Kenneth I. Helphand. The plan will include an inventory phase, an analysis



phase, an evaluation phase, an interpretation phase and finally, a synthesis phase. It will provide for policies which are designed to balance demand for an increasing intensity of use with the preservation of the area's natural environment.

Without the Study Committee for World's End, the completion of a Master Plan for the property would be impossible. We owe great thanks to Mr. Newbury and every member of his committee for their knowledge, wisdom and judgment and for their participation in long-range planning activities. We are deeply grateful to Mr. and Mrs. Newbury in another way as well. For Local Committee meetings and for meetings of the study committee, indeed, it seems for every meeting involving the administration and protection of World's End, they have graciously and willingly allowed us the use of their spacious living room on Martin's Lane. The preliminary Master Plan is scheduled for completion in 1971. Already the research and discussion of the study committee has led to administrative improvements which have helped increase the enjoyment of every visitor.

To increase security and to improve control of traffic and parking, Wardens in the forest green and brown uniform of The Trustees of Reservations now assist visitors and undertake basic maintenance responsibilities. To help support new management programs, a parking fee of one dollar per vehicle was also initiated in August, 1970. A seasonal, as well as a daily rate, has been established for 1971. Early implementation of Master Plan proposals will enlarge the parking facility to accommodate a total of 62 vehicles.

With new regional maintenance facilities at Rocky Woods, the maintenance barn at Evergreen Lane was also closed down,

resulting in new administrative and financial efficiencies.

As always, warmest thanks should go to Local Committee Chairman Samuel Wakeman, whose interest and leadership sparked the campaign to preserve World's End now three years ago. Throughout the year, his knowledge of the area and his concern for the continued protection of its natural values have led to wise decisions for its continued protection. We are also deeply grateful to every member of his committee, each of whom has a special interest and affection for this remarkable property.

## CENTRAL REGION

### BEAR'S DEN - NORTH NEW SALEM

Protection of the delicate natural environment of this remarkable scenic area continues as a prime objective in its management. A relatively low intensity of use and a respect for the property's beauty and tranquillity necessitate a need for a minimum of visitor controls. A Local Committee is scheduled to be appointed in the year to come. Management of the Bear's Den is the responsibility of Western Regional Headquarters at Notchview Reservation in Windsor.

### DINOSAUR FOOTPRINTS - HOLYOKE

Administrative staff members met here in November, 1970 with Dr. Warren Johanssen, Chairman of the Division of Natural Science at Greenfield Community College and Dr. Frank D. Korkosz, Director of the Springfield Museum of Science, to discuss continued preservation of the fossil footprints and possible utilization of the area for educational purposes. Dr. Johanssen, a geologist and consultant to the Massachusetts Department of Natural Resources, is an acknowledged



authority in the area on the paleontology of this section of the Connecticut River valley. Thanks to Dr. Johansson, the Reservation's master file now includes a bibliography of reference material on the geologic history of the region. Collection of material has begun. We're deeply grateful to Dr. Johanssen and to Dr. Korkosz for sharing their knowledge of the area and we look forward to visiting other fossil areas in the valley in 1971. Dinosaur Footprints Reservation is included in the March, 1970 report of the Lower Pioneer Valley Regional Commission entitled *Outdoor Recreation and Open Space*.

#### DOANE FALLS - ROYALSTON

The preservation of key land areas along Lawrence Brook, vital to protect the natural environment of this delightful area, continues to attract a high priority.

#### ELLIOTT LAUREL - PHILLIPSTON

An intensive program of silvicultural management is needed here to maintain mountain laurel plants. The Reservation is suffering from the results of an ice storm of considerable intensity which struck the Petersham-Phillipston-Templeton area downing trees, breaking tree tops and leaving broken branches everywhere. Hardwood sprouts and weed trees also threaten to choke laurel plants and should be cut back. The year, however, was not without its bright side. During the spring and early summer, the laurel's pink and white flowers provided beauty and pleasure for a growing number of visitors. Progress this year has also been made in efforts to acquire two fields east and west of the Reservation. They total some eight acres and will help preserve an ancient burying ground.

#### REDEMPTION ROCK - PRINCETON

A member of the administrative staff met in November, 1970 with Warden Mrs. Leona Whitcomb to discuss security in the area. Thanks to the cooperation of the Fitchburg Water Company and Superintendent J. Andre Provencial, a cedar post and chain gateway has been installed at the entrance of the Reservation by Southeast Regional Headquarters at Rocky Woods to provide additional protection for the property. We are immensely grateful to Mrs. Whitcomb for her continued interest in the area and for her cooperation in efforts to protect its integrity.

#### ROYALSTON FALLS - ROYALSTON

Superintendent Warren A. Drew of Notchview Reservation in Windsor, Western Regional Headquarters, is scheduled to replace the existing farm fence at the falls with a control which better harmonizes with the area's natural environment. The trail to the falls is also scheduled to be brushed out this year. And Local Committee Chairman Philip Dana Orcott reports that he plans to view the proposed route of a new hiking trail with the Chairman of the Appalachian Mountain Club Trail Committee.

#### TANTIUSQUES RESERVATION - STURBRIDGE

A program should be designed and initiated to interpret the fascinating history of this graphite or black lead mine originally granted to John Winthrop, Jr. in 1644. Research on land and mineral use patterns in the area continues.

## MARTHA'S VINEYARD REGION

### CAPE POGE WILDLIFE REFUGE - CHAPPAQUIDDICK ISLAND

Highlight of the year was the acquisition of 20 acres of land on Little Neck, a rookery for snowy egret, black crown night heron and green heron, as well as Canada geese, least and common terns and other sea and shore birds. The area was given to The Trustees of Reservations in December, 1970 by Mrs. Seth Wakeman of Edgartown. We're enormously grateful for her generosity. Little Neck will become a part of Cape Poge Wildlife Refuge. Funds raised for its preservation will be added to endowment to help guarantee its perpetual protection. In 1970, Cape Poge Wildlife Refuge and Wasque Reservation were also combined into one management unit under the direction of Superintendent Foster B. Silva. A life-time resident of Chappaquiddick, Mr. Silva's deep affection for the area and wide knowledge of its natural resources combine to provide a rare quality of administration and protection.

A program for the management and future preservation of Cape Poge Wildlife Refuge and Wasque Reservation is being compiled in a Master Plan for the two areas. We owe enormous thanks to members of the Master Plan Study Committee and to scores of other interested residents of Edgartown and Chappaquiddick Island who have contributed invaluable information and advice. The Master Plan, a comprehensive inventory of the properties' natural values will also provide policies for their preservation. It is scheduled for completion in 1971. To help protect its natural environment, preliminary policies governing the use of the area, including weight restrictions for vehicles, were pro-

posed by the Local Committee and approved by the Standing Committee of The Trustees of Reservations. As always, we continue a vital and close relationship of purpose with the Edgartown Conservation Commission. This has been of enormous value in helping to protect the island's delicate ecology.

### WASQUE RESERVATION - CHAPPAQUIDDICK ISLAND

Pledges, a vital ingredient in the remarkable effort to purchase and preserve Wasque, continue to come in. They are, of course, essential to the successful completion of the campaign which officially ended in 1969. Wasque, meanwhile, in 1970 joined with Cape Poge Wildlife Refuge to form a single management unit under the direction of Superintendent Foster B. Silva.

A Master Plan for the future preservation of both areas is scheduled for completion shortly. The study expresses early concern for the control of vegetation and the continuation of the moor landscape. It also contains a detailed history of shoreline changes and erosion. In the summer of 1970, boundary lines were emphasized in an experimental mowing project. Thanks to the generosity of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Black, some 30,000 square feet of shorefront at the westerly end of Washqua Avenue were added to the Reservation. The property was given to The Trustees of Reservations in August, 1970.

In August, Wasque also was the site of a clambake honoring Mrs. Seth Wakeman, who received The Trustees of Reservation's Conservation Award for her extraordinary accomplishments in efforts to protect the natural environment of Martha's Vineyard and Chappaquiddick Island. Some 300 persons attended the ceremony. The award was presented to

Mrs. Wakeman by President of The Trustees of Reservations Charles R. Strickland. Great thanks for the success of the clambake should go to Local Committee member Harold B. Kelley, Jr. who coordinated activities on the island.

Chief among the area's immediate management needs are signs scheduled to be provided this year with the organization's statewide sign program all but complete.

A \$1.8 million dredging and erosion control project for Katama Bay and Norton Point, presented in 1969 by the United States Army Corps of Engineers, was authorized by Congress this year. Funding, however, did not take place. The impact of the proposed program on Wasque is being carefully weighed.

#### MENEMSHA HILLS RESERVATION - CHILMARK

An inspection of the trail system on July 5, 1970 by members of the Local Committee for Menemsha Hills Reservation discovered the Upper and Lower Trails in excellent condition. The trail to the sand cliff needed additional trail markers. These have been provided. Sprouts of scrub oak have also been removed from the access road by Sidney P. Harris to whom we owe great thanks. Also in 1970, Robert G. Lawrence, Trustee of the neighboring Prospect Hill Real Estate Trust, joined the Local Committee. We welcome him aboard. The annual meeting of the Local Committee was held on August 27, 1970 at the home of Charles E. Mason, Jr. in West Chop. Present were committee members Nathaniel L. Harris, Chairman; Mrs. David Epstein; Thomas Hale; Robert G. Lawrence and Charles E. Mason, Jr., as well as Director of The Trustees of Reservations Gordon Abbott, Jr. The establishment and con-

struction of single residence housing continues on land surrounding the Reservation. The portion of the summit of Prospect Hill owned by Prospect Hill Real Estate Trust, will be preserved as open space, Mr. Lawrence reported to the meeting. Committee members expressed their delight. Prospect Hill, 308 feet above sea level, is the highest elevation on the island of Martha's Vineyard. Bordering Menemsha Hills Reservation, it overlooks Vineyard Sound.

#### WESTERN REGION

##### BARTHOLOMEW'S COBBLE - ASHLEY FALLS

The Bartholomew's Cobble - Colonel John Ashley House campaign got underway officially on May 17, 1970. At a special luncheon for members of the campaign committee at the Ashley House in Ashley Falls, campaign leaders reviewed the program to protect the Cobble's existing values and to add new and exciting features which will immeasurably increase its appeal as a scientific and scenic area and to preserve the Colonel John Ashley House, the oldest dwelling in Berkshire County constructed in 1735. The goal was set at \$167,500.

Advance gifts had already started the campaign on its way. The Beinecke Foundation of New York City generously offered to match dollar for dollar the first \$25,000 raised. The Berkshire Eagle also generously contributed \$5,000. Other advance gifts totaled \$6,800. Under the leadership of Chairman Morgan G. Bulkeley and Honorary Chairman Lawrence K. Miller in Massachusetts, and Co-Chairman Hal Borland and Arthur Whitridge in Connecticut, solicitations began immediately.

Background information on the Cobble



and the Colonel Ashley House was provided each committee member. Meanwhile, a folder on the campaign, a pledge and contribution card, a return envelope and appeal letter were readied for a summer mailing to some 4,500 persons throughout Berkshire, Franklin and Hampshire Counties in Massachusetts, as well as northwestern Connecticut and nearby communities in New York state. The mailing, prepared by General Headquarters, took place in early August, 1970. By December 31, 1970 the Bartholomew's Cobble-Colonel John Ashley House campaign had raised some \$62,000 and had reached 37 percent of its goal.

This would simply not have been possible without the energies and interest of every committee member (see list under Special Committees), committee chairman for each state, and, of course, the extraordinary dedication and commitment of Committee Chairman Morgan G. Bulkeley. Mr. Bulkeley, working with Honorary Chairman Lawrence K. Miller, compiled the list of county residents used in the mail appeal. With campaign headquarters in their living room at 515 Holmes Road, Mr. and Mrs. Bulkeley processed and forwarded to General Headquarters every contribution. We owe them both immense thanks. We also owe great thanks to Stuart C. Henry, Director of the Berkshire Museum, to Alvah W. Sanborn, Director of the Massachusetts Audubon Society's Pleasant Valley Sanctuary, to Donald S. Smith, Director of the Berkshire County Historical Society and to George S. Wisloki, Director of the Berkshire Natural Resources Council for their interest and participation in the campaign.

News and editorials in *The Berkshire Eagle* have provided a continuing momentum without which the accomplishments so far simply would not have been possi-

ble. We are most grateful to every member of the Eagle staff. The editorial below, which appeared on May 18, 1970, summarizes the campaign's goals.

#### A HAPPY AMALGAM

"These are troublesome times to set out to raise a not insignificant sum of money to enlarge, protect and enhance a Berkshire natural sanctuary. But perhaps it is the best of times to engage in such a task. One searches hungrily for those voluntary endeavors that bespeak a unity of purpose. The project officially launched Sunday at the Ashley House in Ashley Falls is unique in so many ways. It combines the human impulse to preserve beauty, to stand in awe of the physical forces of the universe, to honor our historical heritage and to engage in a voluntary effort in which man's higher instincts and impulses find satisfaction.

"The effort to raise \$167,500 to protect Bartholomew's Cobble from man-made encroachment forever by protective land acquisition and to combine the sanctuary with Berkshire County's oldest habitation which was long occupied by perhaps the first citizen of pre-Revolutionary Berkshire is an exciting one. By a happy coincidence the two are a stone's throw apart in what perhaps must be the most idyllic setting in the Berkshires - a setting where meadowland, hillside, riverscape, mountain backdrop surround a rare geologic and botanical combination.

"For 50 years or more connoisseurs of Berkshire's natural treasures have sought to protect forever this unique natural garden from spreading human-development and to make it forever open to those who savor such delights. The Cobble itself has been in quasi-public



ownership since 1946 under the wise and careful stewardship of The Trustees of Reservations.

"The time has come to insure that its approaches be forever in harmony with its stunning attributes. The campaign under the energetic and dedicated leadership of Morgan Bulkeley is a worthy enterprise which is bound to command understanding, approbation and support from all to whom the things of the spirit speak a various and compelling language."

As a result of wide publicity (including a news story about the Cobble-Ashley House campaign in The New York Times), attendance at the Cobble reached a record 24-year high of 3,495 paid admissions. With accompanying children admitted without charge, this represents about 7,000 visitors, a 40 percent increase over 1969. Thanks should go also to Warden-Naturalist Howard T. Bain for his friendly, conscientious guidance of the public, for maintenance duties, and for the care and preservation of the Cobble's rare natural values.

Hurlburt Hill, 115 acres west of Weatogue Road, acquired as the first step in the campaign on December 31, 1969, provided almost immediate enjoyment. In January, 1970, 20 members of the Appalachian Mountain Club snowshoed through the woods to the top of the 1,100 foot hillside pasture to see Mount Everett and Mount Race to the west and the magnificent view up the Housatonic River to the north. Now, besides the old wood road, Tulip Tree Trail leads to the high 20-acre field. For the first time, the Cobble also welcomed two wheel-chair visitors who toured the paths of the property and expressed enjoyment with its birds and wildflowers.

Also during the year, plans were initiated to expand the S. Waldo Bailey Memorial Museum. Tools were moved to a new tool shed constructed by Western Regional Headquarters at Notchview Reservation in Windsor. Renovation of this corner of the museum building will be complete by spring, thanks to the joint efforts of Superintendent Warren A. Drew of Notchview and Superintendent Stanley I. Piatczyc of Naumkeag.

A new entrance sign for the Cobble was also constructed and installed by Southeast Regional Headquarters at Rocky Woods in Medfield. Throughout the year more than a dozen diseased elms were removed; areas were cleared of brush; fields were mowed; fences repaired and road surfaces on Hurlburt Hill were restored with gravel.

Construction of the new bridge across the Housatonic River on Rannapo Road is scheduled to start this year. Thanks to the cooperation of the state Department of Public Works, the profile of the new structure will be lower than the present iron bridge, providing a better view of the Cobble as visitors approach. Concrete on the bridge will also be faced with natural stone.

The Local Committee will miss resigned member Matthew Tomich, a good neighbor across the road, but it is enormously pleased to welcome Arnold Whitridge, noted historian, especially in view of the Ashley House acquisition plan.

The Cobble-Ashley campaign, meanwhile, continues to rate the highest priority with some \$105,500 to raise in the next two years.

Of special interest and concern as well are proposals to develop a pumped storage project at Schenob Brook swamp in Sheffield. Feasibility studies are under-

way.

Once again to every member of the campaign committee and the Local Committee, as well as all chairmen, our great thanks.

#### BEAR SWAMP RESERVATION - ASHFIELD

Exciting highlight of the year was the addition of some 74 acres to the Reservation's original 60 acres of land. Sixty-seven acres were given to The Trustees of Reservations by Mrs. Gouveneur Morris Phelps of Ashfield. Seven acres were given by Mr. and Mrs. Edward G. Tatro, also of Ashfield. An additional 10 acres are scheduled to be received in 1971 from Mrs. Helene M. Walker, a neighbor of the property on Hawley Road. We're most grateful to them all. The Reservation now totals some 134 acres.

A Local Committee for Bear Swamp Reservation was also appointed by the Standing Committee of The Trustees of Reservations. Its members are the Rev. Philip H. Steinmetz, Chairman, Mr. and Mrs. Gouveneur Morris Phelps, Mrs. Philip H. Steinmetz and Mrs. Helene M. Walker. At its two meetings, the committee discussed preliminary management proposals and initiated work on a Master Plan for the property's future management and protection. Cedar posts have been installed to prohibit vehicles from an old wood road on the northeast border of the property. A new entrance sign is scheduled to be installed in 1971.

We are continually grateful to The Rev. Steinmetz, who with Mrs. Steinmetz, helped create Bear Swamp Reservation. His interest in protecting the natural environment of his community and his knowledge of the area and its people are key ingredients in the successful administration and preservation of Bear Swamp.

#### WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT HOMESTEAD - CUMMINGTON

University of Massachusetts, Stockbridge School of Agriculture graduate David A. Allesio of Pittsfield joined the staff of Superintendent Warren A. Drew at the Bryant Homestead in December, 1970. Mr. and Mrs. Allesio presently occupy the cottage at the Bryant Homestead. Mr. Allesio, attached to Western Regional Headquarters at Notchview Reservation in nearby Windsor, will also serve as Warden of the Bryant Homestead. We welcome Mr. and Mrs. Allesio to the Homestead.

An intensive program of structural, landscape and museum management is scheduled to begin here in 1971. In 1970, the water pipe from the spring to the cottage was buried below frost levels. Extensive repairs were begun on the Homestead porch. Floodlights were installed as a security measure. In 1971, the Homestead and the cottage are scheduled to be painted. A program of landscape management will be initiated with special attention to areas surrounding the Homestead, the roadway and the parking facility. A study of museum objectives has also been discussed with Director Donald S. Smith of the Berkshire Historical Society and Librarian of the Bryant Free Library in Cummington, Mrs. Charles R. Hall.

The management of the Bryant Homestead is vitally dependent upon the knowledge and advice of the members of its Local Committee. Chairman Philip Dater and Mrs. Dater provide a continuing care and concern for the property's protection and preservation for which we are warmly grateful. It is a precious part of the Homestead. A sizable amount of the property's 189 acres also remains in cultivation, thanks to an agreement with R. Clark Joyner, owner and operator of a farm on

nearby Cummington Hill.

#### CHAPELBROOK RESERVATION - SOUTH ASHFIELD

In the spring and fall, a growing number of rock climbers are visiting Chapelbrook to climb a series of some 12 routes on Chapel Ledges. The routes are described in *A Climber's Guide to Chapel Ledges* by Richard F. Wilcox, Jr. of Middleton, Massachusetts. The introduction to the guide describes the area for rock climbers.

"Chapel Ledges are located on the southern side of Pony Mountain in South Ashfield, Massachusetts. This small cliff offers excellent practice for beginners as well as for more advanced climbers. The area features two cliffs, an upper and lower section. One of the nice features of this area is its aesthetic surroundings and view.

"Chapel Ledges are easily reached by travelling to the center of South Ashfield on Route 116, then travelling approximately two miles on Williamsburg Road. A trail on the right side of the road starts next to Chapel Brook and leads to the cliffs, about a hundred yards back from the road. The cliff may also be reached from Route 9. Take Ashfield Road from the center of Williamsburg toward South Ashfield. There is a sign on the right of the road which marks Chapel Brook. When approaching from this direction the ledges can be seen on the left just before reaching Chapel Brook.

"Take Particular Note: Both the Ledges and the Brook are on private property. Littering and misbehavior could render them inaccessible. Please do your part.

"The Upper and Lower Cliffs

"As you walk in on the trail, which rises toward the right, you will soon come

upon the Lower Cliff. This face is excellent for beginners and protection is good. Angles, nuts and slings around rock nubbins afford good protection for the leader. Numerous bolts also protect this face, as well as a number of old pitons left in place. All should be tested before using.

"The Upper Cliff can be seen behind the lower main face, up and to the left. The Nose, a prominent overhang on the Upper Cliff is a good point of reference for route finding on that Cliff. Descent of the Lower Cliff can easily be made on either side while the Upper Cliff is best descended by climbing down between the two."

Local Committee Chairman Charles Culver reports that use of the area increases in intensity in spring as visitors arrive to view the falls at high water. It continues throughout the summer with more than 50 vehicles parked at the Reservation on several summer Sundays. Management plans in 1971 call for the replacement of a rustic bridge across the brook northwest of Williamsburg Road, a new identification sign, new litter barrels, and other improvements, primarily in the area of security, to insure protection of the property's natural environment. We are deeply grateful to Mr. Culver for his continuing interest in the Reservation and his concern for preservation. The energy, time, knowledge and skill which he devotes to Chapelbrook are responsible for its wide reputation as a natural area.

#### CHESTERFIELD GORGE - WEST CHESTERFIELD

After many years of service at Chesterfield Gorge, Warden William C. Kellogg retired early in 1970. To him go the thanks and appreciation of every member of the Local Committee and everyone concerned with the management and pro-



tection of the Gorge. Warden Elmer L. Todd, a life-time resident of Chesterfield, joined the summer staff of The Trustees of Reservations in May. Mr. Todd is on duty each Sunday to administer the parking facility and to supervise activities in the picnic area. The protection of Chesterfield Gorge is under the direction of Western Regional Headquarters at Notchview. A management program completed in 1970 by Superintendent Warren A. Drew included installation of a log safety barrier at the Old Post Road; repair of broken fireplaces; painting some 20 picnic tables; providing five new 55-gallon fern green litter barrels with plastic liners; providing wood chips for trail surfaces to control erosion; removing five dead or diseased elms, butternut trees and maples; and the construction and installation of a new honor box. Plans for 1971 call for the replacement of the present safety fence along the edge of the Gorge, installation of split rail fence between the parking facility and the picnic area, new signs, and painting the storage shed.

The reconstruction of Route 143, which will cross a portion of the Reservation east of the Gorge, is proceeding. The Standing Committee has emphasized its concern that construction should be consistent with the preservation of the natural environment of the area.

Our thanks as always to the Local Committee for its continuing interest in the Gorge and its protection, and to committee members Chairman Clarence E. Swenson, Mrs. Swenson, Charles A. Bisbee, Jr. and the Rev. Benson H. Harvey for their always welcome information, advice and help throughout the years. We simply could not operate without it.

#### LENDALE FALLS - MIDDLEFIELD

A program in landscape management at

Glendale Falls was initiated in July, 1970. Under the direction of Western Regional Headquarters at Notchview Reservation, a rustic log barrier was installed to frame the parking area and to protect the foot trail to the falls. Security regulations were also reviewed and tightened to protect the woodland environment of the property. New signs now indicate camping and fires are prohibited, as well as firearms. A cedar post and chain gate also closes the area after sunset. We owe great thanks to the Massachusetts State Police, Russell Barracks, and to Middlefield Police Chief Charles Cook for their cooperation and assistance throughout the year. And, of course, we are immensely grateful to the Local Committee: Chairman Richard A. Waite, Robert Cross and Miss Elizabeth B. MacKenzie for their concern for the property and the protection of its scenic beauty, charm and character.

#### MONUMENT MOUNTAIN - GREAT BARRINGTON

In 1970, the management and protection of Monument Mountain became the responsibility of Superintendent Stanley I. Piatczyc at Naumkeag. Under the direction of Mr. Piatczyc trails were brushed out, the picnic area received new attention and the toilet facility was repaired. Plans call for the initial phases of a program of timber stand improvement to get underway in 1971. A program to control the erosion of trail surfaces is also planned. Picnic tables will be repaired and painted and the Reservation will also be provided with a new identification sign. Great thanks should go to members of the Local Committee and to Chairman Robert K. Wheeler for advice and information throughout the year.



## THE MISSION HOUSE - STOCKBRIDGE

The Mission House was officially christened a National Historic Landmark on September 2, 1970. At a special ceremony in the inner courtyard between the house itself and the Indian Museum, some 75 persons watched as Benjamin A. Zerby, General Superintendent of the Boston National Park Service Group, presented the landmark certificate to Rear Admiral R. Mack U.S.N. (Ret.) Chairman of the Local Committee for The Mission House and to Gordon Abbott, Jr., Director of The Trustees of Reservations. Speaker for the occasion was Kenneth M. Mynter of Claverack, New York, an authority on the history of the American Indian. Mr. Mynter described the Town of Stockbridge in colonial days and the Rev. John Sergeant's remarkable relationship with the Stockbridge Indians. An expert on the Mohican Tribe which was later called the Stockbridge Indians, Mr. Mynter explained that the Rev. Sergeant created a community in which both Indians and European settlers lived and governed together. "In fact," said Mr. Mynter, "when the Town of Stockbridge was incorporated in 1739, its first moderator and constable were white settlers. Its two selectmen were Indian Chiefs."

The landmark ceremony began with an invocation by the Rev. Malcolm D. Kilborn, minister of the Congregational Church in Stockbridge, founded by the Rev. John Sergeant some three centuries earlier. Benediction was given by the Rev. G. Douglas Krumbhaar, rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Following the ceremony, refreshments were served in The Mission House Garden.

Earlier in the year, extensive repairs and renovations were made in the Board Room of The Mission House now used for

meetings year-round. Improvements were made possible with a gift from the late Joseph H. Choate, Jr. and the Henry W. Dwight Memorial Fund. The Board Room is also used by Senior Hostess Mrs. Natalie Hewlett for educational purposes.

Throughout the year, some 666 school children in south Berkshire County heard Mrs. Hewlett describe life in Stockbridge at the time of John and Abigail Sergeant and how The Mission House served their needs. The program grows annually in interest and in participation and is an enthusiastic part of the elementary school year. During the 1970 season, some 2,150 persons visited The Mission House and toured its gardens.

A program in pest control (powder post or lyctus beetle) was also continued in 1970. Provisions were made for annual inspections.

And in late October, the Local Committee learned that neighboring property on Sargent Street was available for purchase. A meeting was promptly called but before it could be finally determined what action to take, the property was sold. The new owner is making extensive repairs to the house.

Our thanks, as always, to members of the Local Committee and especially to Chairman Admiral Andrew R. Mack who, as a next door neighbor, exercises a more than usual concern for the care and safety of The Mission House. Our thanks as well to the chairman of the Garden Committee, Mrs. G. Douglas Krumbhaar whose skill and interest has meant so much to so many visitors for so many years, and to Local Committee member Mrs. E. Gillette Wilcox who has helped on so many occasions with administrative matters of vital importance. To Mrs. Hewlett also go immense thanks for her enthusiasm, for

her energy and for her devotion to The Mission House, its preservation and its place in history.

#### NAUMKEAG - STOCKBRIDGE

The death of Caretaker Robert R. Crighton in February, 1970 ended an era at Naumkeag. Mr. Crighton had been with the property for some 45 years. His knowledge of horticulture and the eccentricities of this remarkable reservation were immense. We mourn his passing.

In June, Stanley I. Piatczyc was appointed Superintendent of Naumkeag and The Mission House. Mr. Piatczyc, 35 years old, is a graduate of Stockbridge School of Agriculture at the University of Massachusetts. His knowledge of landscape management, carpentry and the operation and repair of farm machinery have already brought a new level of professional management to both properties. Bartholomew's Cobble, as well as Monument Mountain and Tyringham Cobble are also under his direction. Mr. and Mrs. Piatczyc and their family occupy the Superintendent's cottage at Naumkeag. Extensive repairs on the structure were completed in July.

Throughout the summer an intensive program of landscape management (gardens and grounds) was initiated at Naumkeag. The program followed a plan proposed and contributed by landscape architects Peter L. Hornbeck and Mr. Robert McIntosh. Now a member of the Standing Committee, Mr. Hornbeck is an Associate Professor at Harvard University's School of Design, Department of Landscape Architecture. Mr. McIntosh is a principal in his own firm of landscape architecture. We are immensely grateful to them both.

In the area of structural maintenance the carriage house was stained, painted and

repaired. Repairs were also made on the museum house itself, the green house and several outbuildings. Security measures were also tightened.

In September, Mrs. Angele Peck retired as Head Hostess. We owe great thanks to her for her continued care of Naumkeag and her concern for its preservation. Assisting Mrs. Peck as guides during the 1970 season at Naumkeag were Miss Gail M. Iemolini and Miss Karen V. Tenney, both of Stockbridge.

In July, the second luncheon symposium was held at Naumkeag. Some 90 persons heard Professor William H. Pierson, Massachusetts Professor of Art at Williams College, discuss "Architecture in the Guilded Age of Berkshire County." Professor Pierson's lecture, illustrated with color slides, was magnificent. A delightful luncheon followed with cocktails in the Chinese Garden. The affair met with such success that it was decided by the Local Committee to make the symposium an every-year occasion. It had previously been scheduled every other year.

At a meeting of members of the Local Committee for The Mission House and the Local Committee for Naumkeag held in the new board room at The Mission House in October, it was decided to coordinate visiting days and hours at both properties. Tickets for The Mission House and Naumkeag will also be sold at both properties. A detailed discussion of museum policies also took place.

With sadness we report the resignation of Mrs. Erastus Corning of Albany, New York, as Chairman of the Local Committee. "It is with regret," Mrs. Corning declared, "that I have handed in my resignation as chairman of the local committee, for it has been a real source of interest and pleasure, and a privilege to

be so closely associated with the committee and the Trustees' organization. However, it has long been my contention that a chairman living at less than a 50-mile distance could be far more effective. I look forward to continue serving as a member of the committee."

Under the leadership of Mrs. Corning, Naumkeag has come to life again. The symposiums, a change in immediate management and a new interest in the property's role as museum all have meant new contributions to Stockbridge and its surrounding communities.

We count ourselves most fortunate that long-time Local Committee member Mr. Steven V. C. Morris had indicated his willingness to become the new chairman of the Local Committee. Mr. Morris, a summer resident of Stockbridge, is the distinguished chairman also of the Friends of Chesterwood, a property of The National Trust for Historic Preservation. We salute the accomplishments of the past and we look forward to new and exciting horizons in the future.

#### NOTCHVIEW RESERVATION - WINDSOR

Progress continues on the demonstration forest project at Notchview in Windsor. The program, which will concentrate on woodland management programs to encourage wildlife. In November, 1970 acting in consultation with the New England Forestry Foundation, an agreement was signed with Borgnis and Son of Pittsfield and Lenox Dale, Massachusetts, to harvest some 78,000 board feet of mature and over-mature spruce. The harvest area will also include the creation of an interpretive trail, a part of the demonstration forest project. Harvest operations, highly selective, are designed to improve the beauty of the forest environment. The

timber sale and cutting agreement, drawn by the New England Forestry Foundation is supervised by NEFF Resident Forester Kenneth E. Jones of Tyringham. Timber operator Peter Borgnis has also placed a special emphasis on forest aesthetics. Horses, for example, have been used for skidding and hauling and slash is reduced and utilized to continue the existing character of the forest understory. Heavy snows forced postponement of cutting operations in December.

For assistance and advice in the development of the demonstration forest project we owe immense thanks to Standing Committee member John T. Hemenway, Secretary-Treasurer of the New England Forestry Foundation and to John B. Noyes, Professor of Forestry and Extension Forester at the University of Massachusetts.

Meanwhile, in May 1970, some 1,500 seedlings of balsam fir and Scotch pine were planted by Windsor youngsters, age nine to 14 years, members of the 4-H Snip Snap Club, under the direction of Deputy Director Garret F. VanWart and Notchview Superintendent Warren A. Drew.

Members of the Berkshire Chapter of the Appalachian Mountain Club, led by Carl O. Chauncey and Ellis H. Prichard, marked a new hiking trail which follows Steep Bank Brook to join Windsor Jamb's State Park. Mr. Chauncey and Mr. Prichard are members of the A. M. C. Massachusetts and Rhode Island Trail Guide Committee. We're deeply grateful to them both and other members of the Appalachian Mountain Club for their interest in Notchview and their skill and assistance in the development of its trail system. The Reservation is used regularly throughout the year for hiking, snow-

shoeing and cross country skiing.

The stock shed also used to store tractors and machinery, which was constructed in 1969, was completed in 1970. And once again we owe great thanks to Fire Chief Hugh K. Ferry and members of the Windsor Fire Department for the controlled burning of several dilapidated structures.

Plans for the coming year at Notchview call for landscaping in the area of the proposed visitor center, a redesign of the parking facility, as well as continued progress on the development of the demonstration forest project.

#### PETTICOAT HILL - WILLIAMSBURG

Protection of the area continues, the direct responsibility of Western Regional Headquarters at Notchview Reservation in Windsor. The small picnic area is maintained weekly or more often depending upon the intensity of use. The trail has been brushed out. A meeting of the Local Committee is needed here to discuss long-range management policies for the preservation of the area's natural environment.

#### TYRINGHAM COBBLE - TYRINGHAM

Field succession continues to remain the major challenge in managing the open pasture land which means so much to the landscape character and visual beauty of Tyringham Cobble. Reduction in the number of herds of livestock here, as elsewhere in New England, has meant lands formerly used for grazing are reverting to white pine and juniper. A continuing program initiated in 1968 under the direction of Dr. Rustin McIntosh, Chairman of the Local Committee for Tyringham Cobble, exists to control the succession of weed plants in pasture areas.

"In the course of 1970," Dr. McIntosh reports, "notable progress was made

along these lines with the help of local labor." A meeting of the Local Committee was held in September, 1969. "The principle matters discussed," Dr. McIntosh reports, "were brush cutting, mowing, pasturage, the proper location of the entrance gate and the rotation of membership on the committee. The resignation of the Rev. Franklin L. Couch was accepted with regret."

Great thanks should go to Dr. McIntosh for his continuing concern for the preservation of the natural environment of Tyringham Cobble. His knowledge of the community and his interest in the management and protection of the Reservation are vital ingredients in its administration. Thanks also should go to the Rev. Couch and to every member of the Local Committee.



# History and Organization

In 1890, long before the present national interest in the environment, a young landscape architect returned from study in Europe with a deepening concern for the need to preserve the natural beauty and historic traditions of his community.

Early that year, Charles Eliot (1859-1897), just 31 years old and son of Charles W. Eliot, then President of Harvard University, proposed the establishment of an organization "to hold small and well distributed parcels of land, just as the Public Library holds books and Art Museums pictures for the use and enjoyment of the public."

The Trustees of Reservations were incorporated by the Massachusetts General Court a year later (Chapter 392, Acts of 1891) "for the purpose of acquiring, holding, arranging, maintaining and opening to the public, under suitable regulations, beautiful and historic places and tracts of land . . ."

Today, The Trustees of Reservations are custodians for 53 open space and historic areas from the Berkshires to Cape Cod. They total more than 11,000 acres of seashore and woodlands, rivers and streams, wetlands, marshes and wildlife refuges.

## ACQUIRING LAND

The Trustees of Reservations acquire land for open space, natural areas or historic preservation either by gift or purchase. Gifts of land may be received either by deed or by legacy from the donor. When property is purchased, The Trustees of Reservations depend upon contributions to help defray the cost. Gifts of either land (at fair market value) or money qualify for Federal income tax deduction

up to 50 percent of the donor's adjusted gross income.

## MUSEUMS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS LANDSCAPE

It is the policy of The Trustees of Reservations to acquire and maintain reservations of distinctive character which represent special features of the Massachusetts landscape and satisfy a wide range of public interests. They vary from a magnificent summer mansion of the 1890's with its formal gardens, to acres of wild beach and salt marsh, or wooded hill-sides and quiet river banks within minutes of downtown Boston. The houses, for the most part, are museums, architectural examples of their time. Three are National Historic Landmarks. The lands are left as natural areas, to be enjoyed for their plants and flowers, their topography and wildlife and the scenic beauty they provide. Many of these open space areas have unique botanical, geological and ornithological features. They are, in fact, museums too, but of the out-of-doors.

## PARTNER IN PRESERVATION

During the past 80 years many generous and thoughtful property owners have been moved by a sense of concern for the future and a deep affection for their land. They have found in The Trustees of Reservations a partner in their aim for preservation, whose integrity and consistency of purpose has withstood the test of time.

Today, their properties - meadows and streams, woods and ponds, salt marshes and seashores, green hillsides and cool valleys - are protected forever. And, as each day passes, they become more im-

portant in preserving the quality of our environment.

## LEADERSHIP IN CONSERVATION

From the beginning, it has been an aim of The Trustees of Reservations to encourage the acquisition and protection of open spaces by government and other conservation agencies. A year after its birth, the organization led the way to the creation of a Metropolitan Park system for Boston, the first of its kind in the Nation. In 1956, it contributed to the passage of the Bay Circuit Act designed to create an outer system of open spaces around Metropolitan Boston. And in 1968, following a conference on "The Parkside Crisis in Greater Boston," it proposed the establishment of a special Commission to study parkland needs throughout the Commonwealth.

The Governor's Advisory Commission on Open Space and Outdoor Recreation was created by Executive Order a few months later. The Director of The Trustees of Reservations and three of its board members serve on the Commission. Today, as always, The Trustees of Reservations enjoy a close relationship of purpose with State and Federal resource agencies - the National Park Service, The U. S. Fish & Wildlife Service, the State Department of Natural Resources, the Metropolitan District Commission, the Metropolitan Area Planning Council and other regional planning agencies, as well as state-wide and local conservation organizations concerned with the protection of natural resources and the preservation of open space areas.

## ORGANIZATION

Besides the general membership, there are some 150 members of the corporation, traditionally called "Trustees." The organ-

ization's governing board is its 14-member Standing Committee which meets monthly. There is a small paid staff.

For each Reservation, with some exceptions there is a Local Committee. Its members are usually residents of the area in which the Reservation is located. They provide a vital interest in its care and may help administer and oversee it as circumstances require.

# Membership and Gifts

With the expansion of population and the growth of the economy, open space is rapidly disappearing. Planners estimate that, ideally, about 25 percent of the land in a community should be preserved. Most cities and towns today have set aside less than five percent of their shores and woodlands, wetlands, marshes and wildlife areas.

If the quality of our environment is to be maintained the acquisition of new lands must be accelerated. No less important, of course, is the wise and efficient management of open space areas now in existence.

The Trustees of Reservations receives no public funds. It relies for support on voluntary subscriptions, income from endowments and limited admission fees. Contributions are earnestly needed to help carry on the work of the present and meet the challenge of the future. You may join The Trustees of Reservations in any of the categories listed below, and, if you wish, assign your membership contribution to the Reservation of your choice. A membership entitles you to receive all publications. A newsletter keeps you up-to-date on conservation activities. All contributions are deductible for Federal Income Tax purposes.

Member	\$10 to \$24
Contributing Member	\$25 to \$99
Sustaining Member	\$100 to \$999
Founder	\$1,000 and above

## TAX POINTS OF INTEREST

Contributions to The Trustees of Reservations are now deductible for Federal income tax purposes up to 50 percent of adjusted gross income;

Contributions of appreciated securities held more than six months are deductible at fair market value, but only to the extent of 30 percent of adjusted gross income (but look out for certain kind of preferreds known as "Section 306 stock");

Contributions in the forms of loans which are periodically forgiven by the lender are deductible. Accordingly, a donor may convey lands to The Trustees of Reservations in exchange for promissory notes which the donor can forgive and deduct periodically;

Contributions of an undivided portion of the donor's real property are still deductible;

In a bargain sale of appreciated securities, the donor must now allocate part of his or her cost basis to the gift, resulting in a capital gains tax, although the full value of the gift can still be deducted.

Needless to say, contributors should consult their lawyers or accountants when making gifts of size or complexity. The Trustees of Reservations will gladly co-operate in all such cases.

# Founders

## DONORS

- Abelard Foundation, Inc.  
1963 and 1964, General Fund
- † Alexander, Miss Nannie  
1950, Donation towards Castle Hill
- Allison, Miss Mary Pardee  
1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1969, General Fund, 1968, 1969, Bartholomew's Cobble, 1968, Donation for purchase of World's End, 1969, Chesterfield Gorge
- † Ames, John S.  
1933, Unrestricted donation
- Anonymous  
1946, In memory of Edith Parsons Morgan donation for purchase and maintenance of Bartholomew's Cobble
- Anonymous  
1963, General Fund
- Anonymous  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation
- Anonymous  
1964, 1965, 1966, and 1967, General Fund
- Anonymous (2)  
1965 and 1966, General Fund
- Apog, Krist E.  
1964, Additional land in Rocky Woods Reservation
- \* Appleton, Col. and Mrs. Francis R., Jr.  
1970, Appleton Farms Grass Rides, Ipswich
- Austin, William M.  
1960, Co-Donor Charles River Peninsula
- Bamberger, Miss Corrine  
1964, Co-Donor Pamet River Reservation
- Bamberger, Miss Judith  
1964, Co-Donor Pamet River Reservation
- Bamberger, Miss Ruth  
1964, Co-Donor Pamet River Reservation
- † Battelle, Judson S.  
1956, Pegan Hill Reservation
- † Beals, Sidney L.  
1952/53/55, General Fund; 1958/59/61, L. B. Fletcher Memorial Fund; 1962, 1963, 1964 and 1965, General Fund, 1967, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation
- Beede, Mrs. Robert  
1968, Donation for purchase of Wasque Reservation
- † The Princess Belosselsky-Belozersky  
1951, Memory of Mrs. Richard T. Crane, Jr. Belosselsky-Crane Foundation, Inc.  
1953, Donation towards Castle Hill, 1967, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation
- Bemis, F. Gregg  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation
- Bird, Charles S.  
1937, Publications; 1939, General Fund (Little Misery Island); 1944, Donation Bay Circuit Map; 1952/1956, General Fund (open space map); 1959, Cape Poge Wildlife Reservation with endowment, 1968, Donation for purchase of Wasque Reservation
- Bird, Mrs. Charles S.  
1967, 1968, Donation for purchase of Wasque Reservation; 1969, 1970, Donation for purchase of Little Neck
- \* Black, Mr. and Mrs. John L.  
1970, 30,660 sq. ft. Wasque Reservation
- \* Blodgett, Mrs. Thomas H.  
1970, Donation for Bartholomew's Cobble, Colonel John Ashley House Fund
- \* Bradford, Miss Elizabeth  
1970, General Fund
- Branham, Mr. and Mrs. Roger Lee  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation
- Bray, Addison G.  
1968, Additional land in Mount Ann Reservation
- Brewer, John D., Jr.  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation
- Brewer, Wilmon  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation
- Brown, Leland S.  
1967, Donation for purchase of Wasque Reservation
- Bruce, Dr. Ronald H.  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation
- \* Bucher, Dr. Nancy L. R.  
1970, Donation for Bartholomew's Cobble, Cape Poge, Chesterfield Gorge and Crane Reservation
- \* Bulkeley, Mrs. Ruth C.  
1970, Donation for Bartholomew's Cobble, Colonel John Ashley House Fund
- Burden, James A.  
1961, Co-Donor of marble plaque for Chesterwood Studio
- Burden, W. Douglas  
1961, Co-Donor of marble plaque for Chesterwood Studio
- Burns, Miss Helen P.  
1968, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation
- Bushee, Mrs. George A.  
1952, In memory of Wilmot R. and Florence C. Evans, Old Town Hill with endowment; 1960 additional 62 acres (Old Town Hill); 1966, Additional 5 acres; 1970, Donation for Bartholomew's Cobble, Colonel John Ashley House Fund
- † Butler, Miss Helen C.  
1899 and 1906, Monument Mountain Reservation with endowment
- Byng, Mrs. H. G.  
1960 and 1962, Unrestricted donation, 1969, General Fund
- Cabot, Godfrey L. Charitable Trust  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation
- Cabot, Thomas D.



- 1967, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation  
 Castle Hill Foundation  
 1954, 1968, Donation towards Castle Hill  
 Chadbourne, Mrs. E. Crane  
 1954, Donation towards Castle Hill  
 Chaffee, Roger B.  
 1962, Tantiusques (Graphite Mine) Reservation  
 †Channing, Mrs. Henry M.  
 1952, Henry Davis Minot Memorial Fund  
 Chase, Alfred E.  
 1967, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation  
 †Chase, Miss Ellen  
 1892, Unrestricted donation  
 Chase, Philip P.  
 1957, General Fund in memory of Philip A. Chase; 1968, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation  
 Choate, Joseph H., III  
 1967, Donation towards Mission House, 1968, Donation of Paintings to Naumkeag  
 †Choate, Miss Mabel  
 1947, General Fund; 1948, Mission House Endowment  
 †Church, Elliott B.  
 1955, Bartholomew's Cobble  
 \*Clark, Miss Fanny G.  
 1970, In memory of James Ness Clark, General Fund  
 \*Clark, Robert Sterling Foundation, Inc.  
 1970, Donation for Bartholomew's Cobble, Colonel John Ashley Fund  
 Cook, Mrs. Andrew W.  
 1968, 1969, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation  
 Cooper, Ford H.  
 1968, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation  
 Cox, Mrs. William C.  
 1968, 1969, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation, 1969, Whitney Woods Reservation, 1970, General Fund  
 †Crane, Cornelius  
 1944/1949, General Fund; 1949, Additional land to Crane Memorial Reservation; 1950/1960, Donations to Castle Hill  
 †Crane, Mrs. Richard T., Jr.  
 1945, Richard T. Crane, Jr., Memorial Reservation (at Castle Neck Beach)  
 \*Crane, Mrs. Winthrop M.  
 1970, Donation for Bartholomew's Cobble, Colonel John Ashley House Fund  
 Cresson, Mrs. William Penn  
 1954/1962, Donations to Chesterwood Studio  
 †Crowninshield, Mrs. Francis B.  
 1955 and 1957, Crowninshield Island and endowment  
 Cunningham, Mrs. Alan  
 1967, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation  
 †Cunningham, Mrs. Mary F.  
 1898, Co-Donor Hutchinson's Field  
 Curtiss, Mrs. Henry T.  
 1963, General Fund; 1964, Chapelbrook Reservation and donation for maintenance;  
 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, donation for maintenance  
 Cutting, Mrs. C. Suydam  
 1967, 1968, Donation for purchase of Wasque Reservation  
 Davis, Ferdinand H.  
 1964, Co-Donor Pamet River Reservation  
 Davis, Harold T.  
 1967 and 1968, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation  
 †Dewey, Miss Mary E.  
 1903, Pine Knoll with endowment  
 Dickinson, Mr. and Mrs. Fairleigh S., Jr.  
 1968, Donation for purchase of Wasque Reservation  
 Eliot, Mrs. Regina Dodge  
 1965, Additional land to Crane Memorial Reservation; 1966 Easements  
 †Elliott, F. W.  
 1941, Elliott Laurel Reservation  
 †Emerson, William  
 1939 and 1955, The Old Manse purchase donation and maintenance  
 Faulkner, Dr. James M.  
 1962, General Fund; 1967, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation, 1969, General Fund, 1970, General Fund  
 †Fay, Henry H.  
 1913, Additional land to Goodwill Park  
 †Fay, Joseph Story  
 1894, Goodwill Park  
 †Fay, Joseph Story Heirs  
 1949-  
 †Fay, Miss Sarah B.  
 1913, Additional land in Goodwill Park  
 Ferguson, Clinton R.  
 1967, 1968, 1969, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation  
 Fidelity Foundation  
 1967, 1968, 1970, General Fund  
 Fidelity Management & Research Co.  
 1964, 1965, 1966, General Fund  
 Fiduciary Trust Company  
 1967, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation  
 †Filley, Oliver D.  
 1959, Cape Poge Wildlife Reservation with endowment  
 Flagg Fund, The  
 1967, Donation for purchase of Wasque Reservation  
 †Foote, George L.  
 1951, Royalston Falls  
 †Forbes, Dr. and Mrs. Alexander  
 1962, Pierce House Fund  
 †Forbes, Edward W.  
 1898, Co-Donor Gov. Hutchinson's Field  
 †Forbes, Mrs. John M.  
 1898, Co-Donor Gov. Hutchinson's Field  
 †Forbes, J. Malcolm  
 1898, Co-Donor Gov. Hutchinson's Field  
 French, Daniel Chester, Foundation  
 1962, Donation for Chesterwood Studio  
 Frick, Miss Helen C.  
 1935, Donation for purchase Misery Island Garden Club of America, Inc.  
 1946, Donation for purchase of Bartholomew's Cobble

- Gilmore, W. K. & Sons, Inc.  
1959, 17 acres (Noon Hill); 1961, 19.13 acres (Medfield Rhododendrons)
- Gleason, Hollis T.  
1961, Donation for Hyde land purchase;  
1968, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation
- Goddard, Conrad G.  
1929, Bryant Memorabilia; 1954, General Fund; 1962 and 1963, Bryant Memorabilia and furniture; 1964, Farm equipment
- †Goldthwait, Dr. Joel E.  
1942, Land and Funds; 1945/1960, Rocky Woods Reservation
- †Goldthwait, Mrs. Joel E.  
1951, Donation for recreation cabin at Rocky Woods
- \*Goodwin, Mrs. James L.  
1970, Donation for Bartholomew's Cobble, Colonel John Ashley House Fund
- Gray, Miss Hope  
1968, Donation for purchase of Wasque Reservation
- †Greeley, Wm. Roger  
1959, General Fund
- Guild, Henry R.  
1960, Co-Donor Charles River Peninsula;  
1961, Donation for Charles River Peninsula;  
1964, Donation for Mashpee River; 1967, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation
- Gunderson, Mrs. Harriet M.  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation
- †Hale, Richard W.  
1937, Additional land for Medfield Rhododendrons
- Hall, Mrs. Morris  
1968, Donation for purchase of Wasque Reservation
- Harris, Miss Catherine P.  
1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, Co-Donor Menemsha Hills Reservation
- Harris, Nathaniel  
1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, Co-Donor Menemsha Hills Reservation
- †Hatheway, Mrs. Louise A.  
1953, General Fund
- Hawkins, George M.  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation
- †Hemenway, Augustus  
1897, Rocky Narrows Reservation
- Hersey, Norman A.  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation
- Hills, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin A.  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation
- †Holmes, Francis C.  
1944, Holmes Reservation with endowment
- †Holmes, Miss Helen W.  
1944, Endowment for Holmes Reservation
- \*Hornbeck, Mr. Peter L.  
1970, General Fund
- Houghton, Mrs. John D.  
1968, 1969, General Fund
- Howe, Henry S.  
1965, General Fund
- Howland, Mrs. Georgina  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation
- Humane Society of Mass.  
1954, Donation for safety program at Crane Beach
- Ipswich Beach Assoc., Inc.  
1945, Donation for Crane Reservation
- Jackson, Charles  
1956, Donation for Pegan Hill Reservation
- James, Miss Helen C.  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation
- †Jennings, Mrs. Edward B.  
1958, Donation for Bartholomew's Cobble Endowment Fund
- Jewell, Jr., Pliny  
1966, Co-Donor Fork Factory Brook Reservation
- Johnson, The Edward, 2nd Charitable Fund  
1968, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation
- Kelley, Mr. and Mrs. Harold B., Jr.  
1969, Donation for purchase of Wasque Reservation
- Kelly, Brooks M.  
1968, Donation for purchase of Wasque Reservation
- †Kelsey, Harlan P.  
1951, Donation for Italian Garden, Castle Hill
- Ketchum, Mrs. Kenneth  
1966, Additional land to Whitney Woods Reservation
- Kimball, John W.  
1967, Donation for Ward Reservation land purchase; 1970, Ward Reservation
- †King, Stanley  
1949, Donation for purchase addition to Chesterfield Gorge
- Knight, Samuel Sons Co.  
1962, Additional land to Agassiz Rock
- Lamb, Mr. and Mrs. Adrian  
1968, Donation for purchase of Wasque Reservation
- Lambert, Mr. and Mrs. Barron P., Jr.  
1968, Donation, 30,000 sq. ft. Pegan Hill
- Lawrence, Mrs. Blake  
1961, Co-Donor of marble plaque for Chesterwood Studio
- Lawton, Stanley H.  
1968, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation
- †Lee, Dr. C. Marshall, Jr.  
Lee, Mrs. C. Marshall, Jr.  
1967, 1968, 1970, Donation for purchase of World's End Reservation
- †Lee, James S.  
1936, Magnolia Shore
- †Lee, Mrs. James S.  
1936, Magnolia Shore
- Leland, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund F.  
1968, Donation for purchase of Wasque Reservation
- Leland, Joseph D.  
1964, Pierce House Fund
- Lewis, Mrs. George, Sr.  
1941, Addition to Rocky Narrows
- †Lewis, George, Sr.

- 1941, Addition to Rocky Narrows  
Long, Edward B.  
1968, 1969, Donation for purchase of  
World's End Reservation  
Long, Perrin H., Jr.  
1967, Donation for purchase of Wasque  
Reservation in memory of Dr. Perrin H.  
Long  
Loring, Augustus P.  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End  
Reservation  
Loring, Mrs. Caleb, Jr.  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End  
Reservation  
† Lyman, Arthur T.  
1968, General Fund  
† MacLeod, Louis H. D.  
1955, ½ acre for parking space for Halibut  
Point Reservation  
Marshall, Mr. and Mrs. Robert B.  
1967, Donation for purchase of Wasque  
Reservation  
Mason, Charles E., Jr.  
1961, Donation for Hyde land purchase;  
1967, 1968, 1969, Donation for purchase  
of World's End Reservation  
Massard, Robert  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End  
Reservation  
McArthur, Dr. Janet W.  
1969, General Fund  
McIntosh, Dr. Rustin  
1963, Co-Donor of Tyringham Cobble  
McLaughlin, George A.  
1957, Donation of legal fees for Whitney  
Woods  
Mead, Charles Ellis  
1968, Donation for purchase of World's End  
Reservation  
Meyer, John H.  
1968, Donation for purchase of World's End  
Reservation  
† Milliken, Arthur N.  
1933, Donation for Whitney Woods  
† Minot, Charles Sedgwick  
1897, Co-Donor Mount Ann Park with  
endowment  
Minot, Dr. Henry Davis, Jr.  
1953, Donation to Henry Davis Minot  
Memorial Fund  
† Minot, Henry Davis, 2nd  
1952, Donation to Henry Davis Minot  
Memorial Fund  
† Minot, Laurence  
1897, Co-Donor Mount Ann Park with  
endowment  
† Minot, Robert Sedgwick  
1897, Co-Donor Mount Ann Park with  
endowment  
Minot, Robert S.  
1953, Donation to Henry Davis Minot  
Memorial Fund  
† Minot, Sedgwick  
1952, Donation to Henry Davis Minot  
Memorial Fund  
Minot, Mrs. Vredenburg  
1954, Donation to Henry Davis Minot  
Memorial Fund in memory of Vredenburg  
Minot
- † Minot, William  
1897, Co-Donor of Mount Ann Park with  
endowment  
† Moore, Mrs. William H.  
1935 and 1936, Donation for Misery Islands  
† Morgan, Paul B.  
1945 and 1946, Donation for purchase of  
Bartholomew's Cobble  
Morse, Miss Jessie Gwendolen  
1949, Addition to Rocky Woods  
Reservation  
† Mumford, George S., II  
1956, Donation for Pegan Hill Reservation  
† Nash, Mrs. Edward W.  
1905, Petticoat Hill with endowment  
Newbury, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel P.  
1968, Donation for purchase of World's End  
Reservation  
\* Norris, Mrs. Albert F.  
1970, the Albert F. Norris Reservation,  
Norwood  
Oakes Foundation  
1961, Donation for Hyde land purchase  
Oddleifson, Eric  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End  
Reservation  
\* Ogden, Mrs. Clement M.  
1970, Donation for Bartholomew's Cobble,  
Colonel John Ashley House Fund  
O'Donnell, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. P.  
1968, Donation for purchase of World's End  
Reservation  
Paddock, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur K.  
1967, Donation for purchase of World End  
Reservation  
Palmer, Mrs. Francesca Gilder  
1963, Co-Donor of Tyringham Cobble  
Parsons, Richard B.  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End  
Reservation  
Peabody, Miss Amelia  
1945, Donation for purchase of Bartholo-  
mew's Cobble; 1947, Donation for  
Bartholomew's Cobble; Donation for  
General Fund; 1958, Donation for Laurence  
B. Fletcher Memorial Fund; 1959, General  
Fund; 1961, Donation for Hyde land pur-  
chase; 1967, Donation for purchase of  
World's End Reservation; 1969, 1970,  
General Fund  
Amelia Peabody Foundation  
1964 and 1965, General Fund  
Perkins, Edward N.  
1963, Co-Donor of Tyringham Cobble  
Permanent Charity Fund Committee  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End  
Reservation  
† Perry, Arthur  
1956, Donation for Pegan Hill Reservation  
Phelps, Mr. and Mrs. Gouverneur M.  
1970, Co-Donors Bear Swamp Reservation  
Philbin, Mrs. J. Holladay  
1968, Donation for purchase of Wasque  
Reservation  
† Phillips, John C.  
1933, General Fund; 1934, Donation for  
Halibut Point Reservation; 1936, Wenham  
Pine and Hemlock Knoll



- Pierce, George W.  
1969, Donation for purchase of World's End  
Reservation
- Potter, Mr. and Mrs. Robert G., Jr.  
1968, Donation for purchase of Wasque  
Reservation
- Powers, Dr. James F.  
1960, Co-Donor Charles River Peninsula
- Preston, Mr. and Mrs. Jerome  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End  
Reservation
- †Proctor, Rodney  
1952, Donation for Bartholomew's Cobble  
endowment
- Radley, Mrs. John J.  
1968 and 1969, Donation for purchase of  
Wasque Reservation
- †Rivers, George R. R.  
1898, Co-Donor Gov. Hutchinson's Field
- †Rivers, Miss Mary  
1898, Co-Donor Gov. Hutchinson's Field
- †Rockefeller, John D., Jr.  
1939, Donation for purchase of Old Manse  
Rocky Woods Club  
1953, Equipment for Rocky Woods  
Reservation
- Rogers, William B., Jr.  
1960, Co-Donor Charles River Peninsula
- †Russell, Charles T.  
1957, General Fund
- Sands, Dr. and Mrs. G. Winthrop  
1968, Donation for purchase of Wasque  
Reservation
- Saponaro, Joseph A.  
1950, Addition to Whitney Woods
- Schroeder, Mrs. Margaret F.  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End  
Reservation
- Sears, Mr. and Mrs. Richard N.  
1968, Donation for purchase of Wasque  
Reservation
- Self, Dr. and Mrs. Edward B.  
1968, Donation for purchase of Wasque  
Reservation
- †Shattuck, Henry L.  
1960, 15 acres addition to Noon Hill, 1963,  
20 acres addition to Noon Hill, 1968, Med-  
field-Millis Meadow Lots, 1970, Donor,  
Henry L. Shattuck Reservation, Medfield
- Simes, Miss Olive  
1941, Endowment for Elliott Laurel  
Reservation
- Slater, Mr. and Mrs. Alan D.  
1968, Donation for purchase of Wasque  
Reservation
- Slater, Mr. and Mrs. Ellis D.  
1968, Donation for purchase of Wasque  
Reservation
- Southard, Mr. and Mrs. Harry  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End  
Reservation
- †Sprague, Mr. and Mrs. Earl D.  
1962, Gift to Mission House
- †Stack, Lee P.  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End  
Reservation
- Starr, Mrs. Donald C.  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End  
Reservation
- \*Stearns, Miss Anna B.  
1970, Donation for Charles W. Ward  
Reservation
- Stearns, Russell B.  
1967, Donation for purchase of Wasque  
Reservation
- Steinmetz, Rev. and Mrs. Philip H.  
1969, Donation of Bear Swamp Reservation
- Stephens, Mrs. L. E.  
1968, 1970, Donation for purchase of  
Wasque Reservation
- Abbott and Dorothy H. Stevens Foundation  
1964, Endowment
- †Stevens, Arthur W.  
1956/57/58, Donation for Agassiz Rock  
Reservation land and endowment; 1959,  
General Fund; 1962, Donation for Agassiz  
Rock; 1963, General Fund; 1964,  
Donation for Agassiz Rock
- The Nathaniel and Elizabeth P. Stevens  
Foundation  
1964 and 1965, General Fund
- Stockbridge Mission House Assoc.  
1948, Gift of Mission House
- Stokes, Henry W.  
1967, 1968, 1969, Donation for purchase of  
World's End Reservation
- Storer, Mr. George B.  
1968, Donation for purchase of Wasque  
Reservation
- †Storrow, Mrs. James J.  
1937, Donation for Dinosaur Footprints;  
1938, Donation for purchase of The Old  
Manse
- Stube, Dr. Charles F.  
1943, Addition to Halibut Point
- Taft, Mrs. Edward A.  
1968, Donation for purchase of World's End  
Reservation
- Talbot, Rudolph L.  
1968, Donation for purchase of World's End  
Reservation
- \*Teller, Mr. and Mrs. Walter M.  
1970, Menemsha Hills
- †Thayer, Mrs. Ezra R.  
1943, Addition to Whitney Woods
- Thibodeau, Mr. and Mrs. Paul H.  
1968, Donation for purchase of World's End  
Reservation
- †Tudor, Mrs. Fannie Foster  
1892, Virginia Wood
- Tyler, Mrs. John F.  
1949, General Fund
- Vanderbilt, Mr. and Mrs. William H.  
1959, Donation for Chesterwood Studio
- Wakeman, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel  
1968, 1969, Donation for purchase of  
World's End Reservation
- †Wakeman, Dr. Seth  
Wakeman, Mrs. Seth  
1967, 1968, 1969, Donation for purchase of  
Wasque Reservation
- Wambaugh, Miles  
1967, Donation for purchase of World's End  
Reservation
- Ward, Charles L., Jr.  
1941, Addition to Ward Reservation



- †Ward, Mrs. Charles W.  
1940, Charles W. Ward Reservation with  
endowment; 1944 and 1945, Addition to  
Ward Reservation
- Warren, Mr. and Mrs. Northam  
1968, Donation for purchase of Wasque  
Reservation
- †Watson, Mrs. Thomas K.  
1959, General Fund
- Weatherby, Mrs. Charles A.  
1956, Donation for Bartholomew's Cobble  
endowment
- †Webster, Mrs. K. G. T.  
1898, Co-Donor Gov. Hutchinson's Field
- Welch, Mrs. Charles A.  
1967, Donation for purchase of Wasque  
Reservation
- Weld, George S.  
1960, Co-Donor Charles River Peninsula
- Wells, Albert T. Charitable Trust  
1957, General Fund
- Whitney Associates  
1933, Whitney Woods with endowment
- \*Whitney, William C. Foundation  
1970, Donation for Bartholomew's Cobble,  
Colonel John Ashley House
- \*Whitridge, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold  
1970, Donation for Bartholomew's Cobble,  
Colonel John Ashley House
- †Wigglesworth, George  
1891, Co-Donor Gov. Hutchinson's Field;  
1929, Donation for Mount Ann Park
- Williams, Mrs. Barrett  
1966, Co-Donor Fork Factory Brook  
Reservation
- Winthrop, Sarah T. Memorial Fund  
1962, Donation for Castle Hill; 1962,  
General Fund
- Woods, Dr. and Mrs. Edward F.  
1968, Donation for World's End  
Reservation
- Zildjian, Mr. Avedis  
1968, 1969, Donation for World's End  
Reservation

\*New Donors 1970

†Deceased

# Bequests

- Abbot, Miss Harriett L., Estate of  
1965, General Fund
- Aldred, Frederick W.  
1969 General Fund
- Balch, John  
1945, Legacy for Gov. Hutchinson's Field
- Beals, Sidney L.  
1969, General Fund
- Bryant, Miss Julia Sands  
1930, Legacy for Bryant Homestead
- Budd, Col. Arthur D.  
1965, Bequest of Notchview Reservation with endowment
- Bullock, Rufus A. Trust  
1954, Unrestricted gift, General Fund
- Burrage, Mrs. Grais  
1968, Bequest of Bear's Den
- Channing, Mrs. Henry M.  
1963, Mt. Ann Park Fund
- Chase, Anna W. Estate  
1965, General Fund, in memory of her father, George Wigglesworth
- Choate, Mabel, Estate of  
1959, Naumkeag with endowment
- Coolidge, Mrs. John G.  
1962, Bequest of Stevens-Coolidge Place with endowment
- Crane, Mrs. Richard T., Jr.  
1949, Bequest of Castle Hill as addition to Crane Memorial Reservation
- Dana, Gorham Estate  
1957 and 1960, General Fund
- Dexter, Miss Gertrude W. Estate  
1964, General Fund
- Endicott, Henry Estate  
1957, General Fund
- Endicott, Mrs. Katharine S.  
1963, General Fund, in memory of her husband, Henry Endicott
- Estabrook, Arthur F. Estate  
1923, General Fund
- Fletcher, Laurence B., Estate of  
1959, General Fund
- Friedman, Sophie M., Estate of  
1959, General Fund
- Frothingham, Francis E. Estate  
1955, General Fund
- Gilbert, Miss Helen Estate  
1966 and 1968, General Fund
- Glover, Joseph S. Estate  
1902, General Fund
- Goddard, Mrs. Minna Godwin  
1929, Bequest of Bryant Homestead with endowment
- Goldthwait, Dr. Joel E.  
1962, Bequest of Rocky Woods with endowment
- Hatheway, Mrs. Louise A. Estate  
1958/1959, 1962, General Fund, 1968 Misery Islands and World's End Reservation, 1969, Misery Islands
- Hewins, Alfred S. Estate  
1966, 1967 and 1969, General Fund
- Hollander, Theodore C. Estate  
1940, Land and house on Great Misery Island
- Hopper, Mrs. Ralph W. E., Estate of  
1959, General Fund
- Houghton, Mrs. Clement S. Estate  
1959, General Fund
- Intermann, Mrs. Alfred F. Estate  
1964, General Fund
- James, Olivia  
1963, Tyringham Cobble with endowment
- Kellogg, George S. W. Estate  
1958, General Fund
- Kelsey, Helen M., Estate of  
1960, General Fund
- King, Stanley, Trust  
1967, General Fund
- Knowlton, Clarence H. Estate  
1957, General Fund
- ‡Koch, Mrs. A. C.  
1970, General Fund
- ‡Lawton, Mrs. Stanley H.  
1970, General Fund
- Lowell, A. Lawrence  
1942, Bequest Lowell Holly Reservation with endowment
- Marlowe, Mrs. Diantha W., Estate of  
1967, General Fund, in memory of her husband, George F. Marlowe
- Meyer, Heloise Estate  
1953, General Fund
- Nash, Mrs. Edward W. Estate  
1945, Petticoat Hill endowment
- Paine, Robert Treat, Estate of  
1962, General Fund
- Pickering, Henry Estate  
1914, General Fund
- Pierce, Henry L.  
1957, Bequest of the Pierce House
- Runkle, Gertrude, Estate of  
1962, General Fund
- Russell, Charles T., Estate of  
1962, General Fund
- Seaver, Miss Minnie S. Estate  
1964 and 1968, 1969, General Fund
- Thayer, Ethel Randolph, Estate of  
1960, Whitney Woods Endowment
- ‡Waite, Mrs. Emma Forbes  
1970, General Fund
- Whitcomb, Eleanor E. Estate  
1957, General Fund
- Wigglesworth, George  
1931, General Fund
- Wilson, Mary D. W.  
1967, General Fund
- Woodcock, Bernice A., Estate of  
1967, General Fund

‡Bequests in 1970

# Life Associates<sup>1</sup>

Abbott, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon  
Adams, Mr. Douglas P.  
A. D. T. Company, Inc.  
Allen, Dr. and Mrs. Henry F.  
Allen, Mrs. Richard W.  
Allis, Mr. William P.  
Almy, Mrs. Charles  
Ames, Mrs. John S.  
Ames, Mr. Oliver F.  
Andrews, Mr. John  
Andrus, Dr. and Stephen P.  
Arnold, Mrs. Harold S.  
Arnold, Phyllis

Babin, Mr. and Mrs. A. Ray  
Bailey, Mr. Harry L.  
Baker, Misses Irene and  
Olive Cecile

Baker, Mr. William A.  
Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. Charles B.  
Barrett, Mr. Richard F.  
Barrett, Mrs. William Felton  
Barry, Mr. and Mrs. John E., Jr.  
Bartlett, Miss Harriett, M.  
Bartlett, Miss Sarah R.  
Bartol, Mr. Louis C.  
Barton, Mr. and Mrs.  
Robert B. M.

Bascom, Mr. H. Edward  
Batchelder, Mr. and Mrs.  
Charles F., Jr.  
Batchelder, Mr. Edgar M.  
Batchelder, Mr. and Mrs.  
George L., Jr.

Bates, Mr. and Mrs. Nathan W.  
Begien, Mr. and Mrs. Martin  
Bell, Dr. and Mrs. Samuel D., Jr.  
Bemis, Mr. and Mrs. Alan C.  
Benedict, Mr. and Mrs.  
George W., Jr.

Benner, Miss Frances Z. T.  
Bennett, Mr. George F.  
Berridge, Mrs. William A.  
Beveridge, The Frank Stanley  
Foundation

Bigelow, Mr. Chandler  
Bigelow, Mr. and Mrs.  
Henry Bryant

Bingham, Mrs. Rutherford  
Bird, Charles Sumner  
Foundation

Black, Mr. Charles E.  
Blake, Mr. Benjamin S.  
Blakeslee, Mr. R. A.  
Blanchard, Miss Ednah  
Bond, Mr. C. Lawrence  
Borland, Mr. and Mrs. Hal  
Bouve, Mr. and Mrs. Robert W.  
Bradley, Miss Edith  
Bradley, Mr. Lee C.  
Bradley, Mrs. Ralph  
Braitree Yacht Club, Inc.  
Bramhall, Mr. H. K., Jr.  
Brewer, Mrs. William C., Jr.

Brewster, Mrs. Frederick F.  
Bright, The A. H.  
Charitable Trust  
Bristol, Mrs. Bennet B.  
Brooks, Hon. Lawrence G.  
Brown, Miss Dorothy Addams  
Brown, Mr. Laurence A., Jr.  
Brown, Dr. Thornton  
Budde, Dr. Norman T.  
Bulkeley, Mr. and Mrs.  
Morgan G.  
Bundy, Mrs. McGeorge  
Butler, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin F.  
Butler, Mrs. Nelson A.  
Butler, Mr. and Mrs. Roland E.  
Buttrick, Mr. Stedman  
Byers, Dr. and Mrs. Randolph K.

Cagney, Mr. James  
Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. Levin H.  
Canterbury, Mr. George W., Jr.  
Canterbury, Mr. William B.  
Card, Mrs. Thomas B.  
Carpenter, Mr. F. Scott, Jr.  
Carr, Mr. Alan C.  
Carr, Mr. Earle W.  
Carr, Dr. John W.  
Carrigan, Mr. Thomas P.  
Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Philip S.  
Cate, Mrs. Sheridan R.  
Catlin, Mr. Robert M., Jr.  
Chamberlin, Mrs. Theodore  
Channing, Mr. Laurence M.  
Chapman, Mr. Conrad  
Chappaquiddick Island  
Association  
Charles River Yacht Club  
Chase, Mr. John P.  
Cheever, Mr. and Mrs. Charles E.  
Cheever, Mr. Daniel S.  
Cheever, Dr. Francis S.  
Child, Mr. Josiah H.  
Church, Mr. Frederic C.  
Churchill, Mr. George R.  
Cifrino, Mr. Paul J.  
Clabault, Mrs. Robert C.  
Claybourne, Mr. and Mrs.  
Richard

Clemens, Mr. Chester H.  
Clifford, Mrs. J. N.  
Clougherty, Mr. Charles  
Cobb, Mr. Frank L.  
Coburn, Mr. William B.  
Codman, Mr. John  
Conant, Mr. Loring  
Conant, Dr. and Mrs. Loring, Jr.  
Conklin, Mr. and Mrs. William P.  
Constable, Mrs. W. G.  
Coolidge, Mr. Daniel J.  
Coolidge, Mr. William A.  
Cotting, Mr. Charles E.  
Cox, Mr. Hyde  
Crandell, Mr. John C.  
Crane, Mrs. Bruce

Crane, Mrs. Cornelius  
Crane, Mr. Winthrop 3rd  
Crapo, Dr. and Mrs. Henry H.  
Crawford, Mr. A. James  
Crockett, Mr. and Mrs. Bigelow  
Crocker, Mr. Douglas  
Crocker, Mrs. U. Haskell  
Crockett, Mr. David C.  
Cronin, Mr. Lawrence J., Jr.  
Crowell, Mr. Philip H., Jr.  
Curtis, Miss E. Mabel  
Curtis, Mrs. Richard Cary  
Curtiss, Mr. Malcolm Tucke, Jr.  
Cushing, Miss Alice L.  
Cushing, Mr. George M., Jr.  
Cushing, Mrs. Winthrop I.

Dakin, Mr. Winthrop S.  
Dalton, Mr. E. Terry  
Dane, Mr. Arnold S.  
Danielson, Mrs. Richard E.  
Danielson, Miss Rosamond  
Dater, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred W., Jr.  
Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Lucius P.  
DeBard, Mr. Stuart  
DeNormandie, Mr. James  
Deupree, Mr. James  
DeYoung, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew  
Dingee, Mr. and Mrs.

Alexander L. M.  
Doble, Mr. Kendall D., Jr.  
Dodge Associates  
Donald, Mrs. Malcolm  
Donovan, Mrs. Louise A.  
Downer, Mr. Harold L.  
Downey, Mr. Willis B.  
Drinkwater, Mr. Albion C.  
Drobach, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph  
Dumas, Mr. and Mrs. George C.

Eaton, Mr. Charles C.  
Elder, Dr. Burton F.  
Elliott, Mr. Herford N.  
Emerson, Mrs. Raymond  
Ertman, Mr. Willis M.

Farina, Mr. Philip P.  
Farley, Mrs. John Wells  
Fawcett, Mr. Donald C.  
Fay, Mr. Arthur D.  
Fay, Mr. Henry H.  
Featherston, Mr. and Mrs.  
Daniel F.

Felton, Mr. George E., Jr.  
Fidgit Foundation  
Filley, Mr. Oliver D.  
Fletcher, Mrs. Vernon S.  
Flint, Mr. Thomas  
Foley, Mrs. Mason A.  
Forbes, Mr. David C.  
Forbes, Mrs. Ellen Endicott  
Forbes, Mr. F. Murray, Jr.  
Forbes, Mrs. Lois Whitney  
Forbes, Mr. William H.

Ford, Mr. Robert  
 Fox, Mr. Walter S., Jr.  
 Francis, Mr. G. Churchill  
 Freeman, Mr. Maurice T.  
 Frey, Mr. John W.  
 Friedlander, Mr. Robert B.  
 Frothingham, Mr. Richard L.  
 Fuller, Mrs. Corodon S.  
 Fund for the Preservation of  
 Wildlife and Natural Areas

Gamble, Mrs. Clarence J.  
 Gardner, Mr. and Mrs.  
 G. Peabody  
 Gardner, Mr. George K.  
 Gardner, Mr. and Mrs. John L.  
 Garland, Mr. Donald M.  
 Gay, Mr. and Mrs. Ebenezer  
 Glasscock, Mr. D. L.  
 Glazebrook, Mr. George, Jr.  
 Goodrich, Mr. and Mrs. Paul L.  
 Goodsell, Mrs. Alson H.  
 Goodwin, Mr. Robert E.  
 Gordon, Mr. James J.  
 Gray, Mr. Stephen M. W.  
 Gregg, Mr. R. Frank  
 Grew, Mr. and Mrs. James H.  
 Guild, Mr. Edward M.  
 Guild, Mr. Henry R., Jr.

Haase, Mr. and Mrs. Martin R.  
 Hall, Mr. Frank B.  
 Hall, Mr. Philip F., Jr.  
 Halliday, Mr. Russell  
 Hammond, Mrs. Roland B.  
 Hammond, Mr. William C., Jr.  
 Harborside Inn  
 Harding, Mr. Charles  
 Harkins, Mrs. Harriet M. Bodley  
 Harris, Mr. Carl W.  
 Harris, Mrs. Florence B.  
 Harrison, Captain H. W., Jr.  
 Harvey, Mrs. Carroll S.  
 Harvey, Mr. Joel D.  
 Hatch, Mr. John Davis  
 Hawkins, Mr. and Mrs.  
 Richard P.

Henderson, Mr. George B.  
 Hendrick, Mr. Roe P.  
 Henriksen, Dr. and Mrs. Russell  
 Higbee, Mr. Edward W.  
 Higgins, Mrs. John W.  
 Higginson, Mr. Charles  
 Hilker, Mr. Richard  
 Hingham Boy Scouts of  
 America, Troop 1  
 Hingham Friends of  
 Conservation  
 Hingham Garden Club  
 Hingham Sportsman's Club, Inc.  
 Hingham Yacht Club  
 Hinkley, Mr. George P.  
 Hitchcock Shoes, Inc.  
 Hoar, Mr. John and John, Jr.  
 Hobbs, Mr. Edward D.  
 Hodgkinson, Mr. H. D.  
 Holcombe, Mr. and Mrs. W. H.

Hooper, Miss Adeline D.  
 Hooper, Mr. Robert C.  
 Houghton, Mr. Frank N.  
 Hovey, Mrs. Dorothea D.  
 Howe, Mr. John S.  
 Howe, Mr. Parkman D.  
 Howland, Mr. George  
 Howland, Mr. Llewellyn, Jr.  
 Howland, Mr. and Mrs. Weston  
 Howland, Mr. Weston, Jr.  
 Hoxie, Mr. Elwood A.  
 Hoyt, Mrs. J. King, Jr.  
 Hubbard, Dr. and Mrs. Eliot, Jr.  
 Hubbard, Mr. John F.  
 Hunnewell, Mr. Arnold W.  
 Hunnewell, Miss Louisa  
 Hunt, Mr. William M.  
 Hurdle Hill Foundation  
 Hutchins, Mrs. Cheston M.  
 Hutchinson, Mr. Edward H., Jr.

Imhoff, Mrs. W. C.  
 Ingelfinger, Mrs. Franz J.  
 Ingram, Mr. and Mrs. Henry A.  
 Ingram, Mr. Osborne F.

Jay, Mr. and Mrs. Peter A.  
 Jefferson, Mr. Dana B., Jr.  
 Jenney, Mr. and Mrs. Charles S.  
 Jodrey, Mr. H. Lawrence  
 Johnson, Mrs. Edward C.  
 Johnson, Mr. Edward C., 2d  
 Johnson, Mr. T. Clinton  
 Johnston, Mr. Marius E., Jr.  
 Jones, Mr. Arthur M.  
 Jones, Mrs. Harold F.

Katzenstein, Mr. Richard L.  
 Kehoe & Sons, Inc.  
 Kelly, Mr. Allen M.  
 Kemp, Dr. Wallace M.  
 Kennard, Dr. Harrison E.  
 Keyes, Mr. George T.  
 Kimball, Mrs. Charles C.  
 King, Mr. Samuel G.  
 Kingsbery, Mrs. Mary S.  
 Knapp, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence E.  
 Knight, Mr. George W.  
 Knowlton, Mrs. Christine S.  
 Knowlton, Mr. Perry S.  
 Koopman, Mr. and Mrs. Millard

LaBranche, Mr. G. M. L., Jr.  
 Laird, Mr. and Mrs. Robert W.  
 Lamb, Miss Aimee  
 Lamb, Miss Rosamond  
 Lane, Mr. Frederick S.  
 Lawrence, Mr. and Mrs. Robert G.  
 League of Women Voters of  
 Hingham  
 Leggett, Mr. and Mrs. Alan C. F.  
 Leggett, Mrs. Robert C.  
 Lenox Garden Club  
 Leonard, Mrs. James A.  
 Levey, Mr. Robert  
 Levine, Mr. Joseph  
 Levisaur, Mrs. Frederick J.

Lincoln, Mrs. S. Randall  
 Lindholm, Mrs. Irene V.  
 Little, Mr. and Mrs. Bertram K.  
 Littlejohn, Mr. George M.  
 Lockwood, Mr. Hamilton de F., Jr.  
 Lockwood, Dr. Jane  
 Loring, Mr. George G.  
 Lovejoy, Mr. George M., Jr.  
 Lyman, Mrs. G. H.  
 Lyman, Mr. Harrison F., Jr.  
 Lynch, Mr. and Mrs. Bernard J., 3rd  
 Lynn Historical Society

McArthur, Mr. Charles  
 McCarthy, Dr. William L.  
 McClellan, Mrs. John H.  
 McNulty, Mr. William R.  
 McSorley, Mr. Charles F.  
 Mack, Mrs. Harold A.  
 MacKenzie, Mr. Cameron  
 Maclaurin, Mrs. W. Rupert  
 MacLeod, Mr. Roderick K.  
 Malcolm, Mr. Walter D.  
 Manget-Rai, Mr. and Mrs.  
 Charles

Marden, Mr. Jay L.  
 Marden, Mr. and Mrs. Wallace R.  
 Marsh, Miss Pauline E.  
 Marshall, Mr. John E.  
 Marston, Miss Mary G.  
 Marvin, Mr. Alexander  
 Mason, Dr. and Mrs. Edward A.  
 Mason, Mr. and Mrs. John A.  
 Mass. Bay Yacht Clubs  
 Association, Inc.  
 Mayo, Mr. Kenneth C.  
 Mellon, Eleanor M.  
 Merlino, Mr. Joseph  
 Merrill, Mrs. Keith  
 Merriman, Mrs. E. Bruce  
 Merriman, Inc.  
 Metcalf, Mr. Robert P.  
 Metropolitan Yacht Club, Inc.  
 †Meyer, Mr. Henry H.  
 Michelson, Mr. Harry R.  
 Middleton, Mr. T. Michael  
 Miller, Mr. Donald B.  
 Miller, Mr. and Mrs.  
 Lawrence K.

Miller, Mr. and Mrs.  
 Thomas G., Jr.  
 Minot, Mr. James J.  
 Misner, Mr. and Mrs. David M.  
 Monks, Rev. and Mrs.  
 G. Gardner  
 Moore, Mr. Charles L.  
 Morgan, Mr. William  
 Morse, Mr. and Mrs. Gardner S.  
 Morse, Mr. Russell S.  
 Morss, Mr. Everett  
 Mount, Mr. Lee F.  
 Murphy, Dr. Robert Cushman  
 Myers, Mrs. Dwight T.

Neill, Miss Nellie  
 Newell, Mr. and Mrs.  
 Malcolm C.



New England Wild Flower  
Preservation Society  
Newton Yacht Club, Inc.  
Nichols, Mr. Ellsworth G.  
Nichols, Mrs. Frank C.  
Nichols, Dr. George, Jr.  
Nichols, Mr. and Mrs. Walter E.  
Niles, Mr. and Mrs. Louville F.  
Noanett Garden Club  
Noyes, Miss Penelope B.  
Nunnemacher, Dr. Rudolph F.

O'Connor, Mrs. Gabriella  
O'Donnell, Mr. Maurice H., III  
Ohl, Mrs. Edwin N.  
Orchard Foundation, Inc.  
Orcutt, Mr. Philip Dana  
Orndorff, Mrs. John R.  
Otis, Miss Mary

Paine, Mrs. Faith F.  
Paine, Mr. and Mrs. Kendrick  
Paine, Mr. L. Gerard  
Paine, Mrs. Richard C.  
Palmer, Mr. Robert L.  
Parker, Mr. and Mrs. Edward P.  
Parker, Mrs. Esther Grew  
Parker, Mr. William A.  
Parmenter, Mrs. Isabella B.  
Parmenter, Mr. and Mrs.

Richard  
Paulding, Mr. and Mrs.  
Walter C.

Peabody, Miss Doris E.  
Pepper, Mr. Benjamin W.  
Pequossette Power Squadron  
Pereira, Mr. and Mrs. H. Felix  
Perera, Mr. and Mrs. G. R.  
Perkins, Mr. and Mrs. James H.  
Perkins, Mr. John L.  
Perkins, Mr. and Mrs.  
Malcolm D.

Perkins, Mr. William  
Pertzoff, Mrs. Constantine A.  
Philbric, Mrs. Charles M.  
Phillips, Mr. Arthur H.  
Phillips, Mrs. Fannie H.  
Phillips, Mrs. John C.  
Phillips, Mrs. Philip  
Phippen, Mr. and Mrs.  
Richard D.

Pierce, Miss Catharine W.  
Pierce, Mrs. Laurence A.  
Pigeon Cove Village  
Improvement Society  
Pingree, Mrs. Sumner  
Pinney, Mr. William W.  
Pioneer Valley Association  
Place, Mr. David E.  
Plumb, Mr. and Mrs. David S.  
Plymouth Cordage Co.  
Pope, Mrs. William A.  
Potter, Mr. John Lee  
Powers, Mrs. Thomas Harris  
Pratt, Mr. Walter Merriam  
Preston, Mr. Philip

Preston Fund,  
Carolyn C. and Richard  
Price, Mr. John H.  
Prudden, Mr. John  
Prudden, Mr. Peter  
Putnam, Mrs. George, Sr.  
Putnam, Mr. and Mrs.  
George, Jr.

Quinnehtuk Co.

Railsback, Mr. Walter S., Jr.  
Read, Mr. Edward Sears  
Reardon, Mr. George D.  
Reardon, Mrs. Harriman  
Reardon, Miss Mary A.  
Reardon, Hon. Paul C.  
Redfield, Mr. Alfred C.  
Remick, Mr. Raymond A.  
Rhines, Mr. and Mrs. Paul F.  
Rice, Mrs. Albert W.  
Rice, Mr. William B.  
Richardson, Mr. and Mrs.  
Charles A.  
Richardson, Dr. Edward P., Jr.  
Richardson, Mrs. John  
Rifkin, Mr. Julian, Esq.  
Ripley, Mr. and Mrs. Ebed L.  
Robb, Mrs. Russell  
Roberts, Mrs. Elizabeth C.  
Robinson, Rev. and Mrs.  
Donald F.  
Robinson, Mr. Dwight P., Jr.  
Rockwood, Mrs. E. F.  
Roemer, Mr. Edward H.  
Roesler, Mrs. Carol S.  
Roever, Mr. Louis C.  
Rogers, Miss Bertha F.  
Root, Mr. and Mrs. John A.  
Ross, Mr. and Mrs. N. Stanley  
Rossi, Mr. William A.  
Rotary Club of Hingham  
Rowell, Mr. James G.  
Russell, Mr. and Mrs. Richard S.

Saltonstall, Mr. and Mrs.  
Richard  
Saltonstall, Mr. and Mrs. Robert  
Sanborn, Mrs. Bruce W.  
Sanders, Mr. Stuart  
Saval, Mr. Maurice H.  
Savin Hill Yacht Club  
Schrafft, Mr. W. E.  
Schwann, Mr. and Mrs. William  
Sears, Dr. and Mrs. E. Manning  
Sears, Mrs. Francis P.  
Seaver, Mr. Henry Latimer  
Sedgwick, Mrs. W. Ellery  
Sevenel Incorporated  
Shattuck, Dr. George C.  
Shattuck, Mrs. George C.  
Shattuck, Miss Ruth  
Shaw, Mr. Walter K., Jr.  
Shepard, Miss Alice M.  
Sherbrooke, Mr. and Mrs. R. E.  
Sherman, Mr. Albert C., Jr.  
Shimer, Mr. John A.

Shineman, Mrs. David W.  
Shrigley, Mr. Alfred R.  
Simpson, Mr. W. Harold  
Smith, Mrs. Claire G.  
Smith, Mr. Eric Parkman  
Smith, Mrs. F. Morton  
Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Lucius, Jr.  
Soule, Mrs. Leslie  
Spark, Mr. Dale M.  
Spaulding, Mr. Archibald  
Spaulding, Mr. Josiah A.  
Sprout, Mr. and Mrs.  
William Bradford  
Stanhope, Mrs. Edison H.  
Starr, Mrs. Louis  
Stein, Mr. and Mrs.  
Laurence B., Jr.  
Stevens, Mr. Ezra F.  
Stillman, Mr. and Mrs.  
A. Eugene  
Stillman, Chauncy  
Charitable Trust  
Stoddard Charitable Trust  
Stoddard, Dr. James L.  
Stoddard, Mr. Philip A.  
Stoddard, Mrs. Robert W.  
Stone, Mr. Robert G.  
Stone, Mrs. Robert G.  
Storer, Mr. Theodore L.  
Storke, Mrs. Harold G.  
Storrow, Mr. James J.  
Storrow Memorial Embankment  
Protective Association  
Stouffer, Mrs. Carolyn J.  
Strickland, Mr. Charles R.  
Student Council, Central Jr.  
High School, Hingham  
Stuetzer, Mr. Herman, Jr.  
Summers, Mr. Robert L.  
Swanson, Mr. Philip O.  
Swenson, Mrs. Clarence E.  
Swift, Mr. and Mrs. Russell, Jr.  
Sylvester Fund

Talbots, Inc.  
Tatro, Mr. and Mrs. Edward G.  
Taves, Dr. and Mrs. Ernest H.  
Taylor, Mr. Charles H.  
Terry, Mr. Philip B.  
Thayer, Mr. Sherman R.  
Thiessen, Mr. E. Carl  
Thomas, Mr. John B.  
Thomsen, Mr. and Mrs.  
Charles H.  
Thorndike, Mr. John L.  
Tilton, Mr. Henry O.  
Tonis, Mr. and Mrs. Robert  
Town Club of Milton, Inc.  
Treat, Miss Barbara  
Trilsch, Mr. Louis A.  
Tucker, Mrs. Carl L.  
Tucker, Miss Ruth

Upton, Mr. George, Jr.

Valley Land Owners  
Association

VanBuren, Mr. Harold S.  
Vauclain, Mr. Charles P.  
Visser, Mr. and Mrs. John F., Jr.  
Vroom, Dr. Ross  
Vroom, Mrs. Ross

Wade, Mrs. J. H.  
Wagner, Mr. and Mrs. Charles A.  
Wakefield, Mrs. G. Kennard  
Walcott, Dr. and Mrs. Charles F.  
Walker, Mrs. Edgar J. P.  
Walker, Dr. Herschel Carey  
Waller, Mr. James A.  
Wambaugh, Mrs. Miles  
Ward, Mr. Charles L.  
Warner, Mrs. John B.  
Warren, Mr. Henry E.  
Watren, Dr. Richard  
Watertown Yacht Club, Inc.  
Watkins, Joseph R., Esq.  
Webster, Mrs. K. G. T.

Weeks, Senator and Mrs.  
William D.  
Weems, Mrs. F. Carrington  
Welch, Mr. Francis C.  
Wendt, Mrs. Henry O.  
Wensberg, Mr. Peter C.  
Weyerhaeuser, Mr. and Mrs.  
Carl A.  
Wheeler, Mrs. Alexander  
Wheelwright, Mr. Josiah  
Whitcomb, Miss Merle  
White, Mr. Aaron M.  
White, Mr. H. Bowen  
White, Mr. James N.  
White, Mr. and Mrs. Richardson  
Whitehill, Mr. Walter Muir  
Whitney, Mr. William I.  
Whittemore, Mrs. Arthur E.  
Whyte, Mrs. Peter  
Willey, Mrs. Maurice  
Williams, Mr. David H.

Williams, Mr. L. Ware  
Williams, Mrs. Lois  
Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Rodney  
Williams, Mr. and Mrs.  
Thomas B.  
Wilmot Roby Evans Corporation  
Wing, Mr. Kenneth  
Winslow, Mrs. A. N.  
Winthrop, Mr. Beekman  
Winthrop, Miss Clara B.  
Wise, Mrs. William M., Jr.  
Wister, Mr. and Mrs. John C.  
Withington, Mrs. Paul  
Wood, Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius A.  
Wood, Mr. Henry A., Jr.  
Woolsey, Mr. John M., Jr.  
Wrenn, Mr. G. H. 2nd

Young, Mrs. Crary

<sup>1</sup>The membership category Life Associate was discontinued by vote of the Standing Committee on August 14, 1968. Life Associates who joined prior to that date will continue to be carried on the organization's permanent records.

# Sustaining Members

Alexander, Mr. and Mrs.  
Charles S.

Alford, Mr. and Mrs.  
William J., Sr.

Allen, Mr. Arthur Yorke

Allen, Mr. E. Kent

Aller, Mrs. Catherine

Aller, Mr. H. L.

Ames, Mr. and Mrs. Amyas

Ames, Mr. and Mrs. David

Anthony, Mr. and Mrs.

Daniel R., III

Austin, Mr. and Mrs. A. V.

Austin, Miss Dorothy B.

Bacall, Mr. Cortland B.

Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. Richard H.

Bennett, Mrs. Harrison L.

Berkshire School

Besse, Mrs. Arthur L.

Bigelow, Mrs. Robert L.

Bird, Miss Anna C.

Birkhoff, Mrs. Garrett

Bishop, Mr. John

Black, Mrs. William Murray

Bourne, Mr. Philip W.

Bowser, Mr. Richard L.

Brockelman, Mr. Henry T.

Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. A. Oakley

Bunting, Mr. and Mrs. George H.

Burdall, Mrs. Ellwood R.

Burke, Mrs. Frank G., Jr.

Buttenheim, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis

Cantrell, Mr. T. S.

Carroll, Mr. and Mrs. Robert J.

Chaffee, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence

Chapin, Mrs. E. Barton

Chase, Mr. Theodore

Clark, Mr. Grenville, Jr.

Cohan, Mr. and Mrs. B. Harrison

Cooley, Mr. George R.

Crane, Mrs. Dorothy

Crocker, Mrs. Frank W.

Curtis, Mr. Thomas E.

Daly, Miss Elizabeth T.

Daniels, Mr. Sherman

Dennis, Mr. Pieter C. R.

Dennis, Mrs. Rodney G.

Dorman, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald H.

Douglas, Mr. and Mrs.

Edward M.

Driver, Mrs. William R., Jr.

Dyer, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond W.

Ellwanger, Miss Helen

Emory, Mr. George N.

Emmet, Mr. Richard S., Jr.

Ericson, Mr. and Mrs. R. E.

Farnam, Mr. and Mrs.

Frederick Z. B.

Fearey, Mr. and Mrs. Morton

Felton, Mr. and Mrs.

Cornelius C., Jr.

Flynn, Mr. George D., Jr.

Foley, Mr. and Mrs. Henry E.

Frankel, Mr. Armin J.

Franzen, Mrs. Arthur

Frelinghuysen, Rep. and Mrs.

Peter J.

French, Mr. Willard C.

Fullerton, Mrs. Gay

Guild, Mr. William H.

Hadlock, Mr. Russell S.

Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick

Hall, Mr. Henry S., Jr.

Harding, Mr. and Mrs. Donald F.

John Houghton Harris

Memorial Fund

Hart, Mr. Stanley

Hersey, Mr. John

Heywood, Mr. and Mrs.

Roger M.

Hoar, Mr. Samuel

Hodder, Mr. and Mrs. George F.

Hoffman Bird Club

Houlahan, Mr. and Mrs. James J.

Hunter, Mr. and Mrs. James H.

Hunting, Mr. John

Jackson, Mrs. Charles

Jaffe, Mr. and Mrs. Louis L.

James, Mr. and Mrs. Frederic

James, Mrs. Walker B.

Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Collister

Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth A.

Kane, Dr. Charles F.

Kane, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore G.

Keeler, Mr. and Mrs. Richard I.

Kemeny, Dr. and Mrs. John L.

Krause, Mr. George M.

Lake, Rev. and Mrs. Benjamin J.

Lawrence, Mr. and Mrs. James

Lehman, Mr. Robert A.

Leland, Mr. Oliver S.

Lenz, Mr. and Mrs. Winthrop C.

Lilienthal, Mr. and Mrs.

David E., Sr.

Look, Mr. and Mrs.

Christopher S., Jr.

Loomis, Mr. Henry

Loque, The Edward J. - Family

Lorentz, Mr. and Mrs. Pare

Luke, Mr. and Mrs.

William G., Jr.

Lyles, Mr. and Mrs. James A.

McCabe, Mr. Frank Wells

McIntyre, Mr. Donald F.

Mali, Mr. and Mrs. Henry J.

Malm, Mr. and Mrs. Pierce

May, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest M.

Maynard, Mr. Robert W.

Meigs, Miss Dorothy V. Z.

Meigs, Mrs. Martin S., Sr.

Miles, Mr. and Mrs. William D.

Monkiewicz, Mr. Walter Z.

Moore, Mrs. Maxwell

Moses, Mr. and Mrs. Harlan T.

Muir, Mr. Malcolm, Jr.

Neuhoff, Mr. and Mrs. Roger A.

Nickerson, Mr. and Mrs.

Henry G.

O'Connor, Mr. Anthony M.

Olgvie, Miss Helen

Oliver, Mr. and Mrs. H. William

O'Toole, Mrs. Lawrence

Packard, Captain and Mrs.

Ralph

Packard, Mr. and Mrs. Vance

Paine, Mr. C. W. Eliot

Pardee, Mrs. Ann Pearre

Park, Mr. and Mrs.

Halford W., Jr.

Parsons, Misses Mabel A.

and Mira K.

Patterson, Mr. and Mrs. John

Peterson, Mr. and Mrs.

Howard C.

Phinney, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur O.

Platt, Mr. Rutherford

Plimpton, Mrs. Francis T. P.

Pope, Mr. and Mrs. Gustavus D.

Porters Cove Association

Posey, Mr. Marshall L.

Potter, Mr. and Mrs. Brooks

Pratt, Mr. Frederick T.

Preston, Mr. William, Jr.

Proctor, Mr. Joseph O.

Putnam, Mr. and Mrs. W. L.

Ramsing, Mr. and Mrs. Thor H.

Raymond, Mr. Neil St. John

Replogle, Rev. and Mrs. Hugh E.

Reston, Mr. and Mrs. James

Rhineland, Mr. and Mrs.

Laurens H.

Rice, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Van S.

Roche, Mr. Richard H.

Ross, Mr. Edmund

Sands, Mr. Michael

Satterthwaite, Mr. Sheafe

Saunders, Mr. Joseph

Short, Mr. Winthrop A.

Shulman, Mr. Nathan

Simonds, Mr. Marshall

Sohier, Dr. William D.

South Shore Salt Water

Sportsmen's Club, Inc.

Sowerwine, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.  
Spafford, Mr. Tyler Wilson  
Sprong, Mr. and Mrs. Harry F.  
Stanley, Mrs. Clarence  
Stanley, Mr. and Mrs. F. L.  
Steinway, Mrs. Theodore  
Stockton, Mr. and Mrs.  
Charles H.  
Stoddard, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.  
Storer, Mr. and Mrs. James P.  
Storer, Mr. and Mrs. Robert M.  
Straight, Mr. Michael W.  
Sundin, Mr. and Mrs. Olof G.  
Swyer, Mr. L. A.  
  
Taft, Dr. and Mrs. Edgar B.  
Tallman, Mr. and Mrs. Henry D.

Taylor, Mr. and Mrs.  
William Davis  
Thompson, Mr. and Mrs.  
Rupert C., Jr.  
Thorndike, Dr. Augustus  
Thoron, Mr. and Mrs.  
Benjamin W.  
Tilghman, Mr. and Mrs. Henry A.  
  
Vanderbilt, Mr. and Mrs.  
William H.  
Vauclain, Mrs. Diana Bird  
  
Waite, Mr. and Mrs. Richard A.  
Warburg, Mrs. Paul Felix  
Warren, Mr. Samuel D.  
Weatherbee, Mrs. Pamela B.

Welch, Miss Ruth  
Weston, Mrs. Donald M.  
Weston, Mr. Warner  
Weymouth Sportsmen's  
Club, Inc.  
Wharton, Mr. William P.  
Wheeler, Mr. Robert K.  
Wiesner, Dr. and Mrs. Jerome B.  
Williamson, Mr. and Mrs.  
Clement W.  
Wise, Mr. John Hamilton, Jr.  
  
Youngman, Mr. and Mrs.  
William S.  
Yowell, Mr. Joseph W.



# Contributing Members

Abbe, Mr. Greenough  
 Adair, Mr. and Mrs. Roger P.  
 Adam, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas  
 Adams, Mr. Barrett  
 Adams, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Christopher  
 Alberty, Mr. Robert A.  
 Allen, Mr. and Mrs. J. Findlay  
 Allyn, Mr. John K.  
 Alsop, Mr. Robert C.  
 Anderson, Mrs. D. S. H.  
 Anderson, Mr. O. Kelley  
 Anderson, Mr. William G.  
 Anderson-Bell, Mrs. Andrew  
 Angevin, Mr. and Mrs. Ferris M.  
 Annin, Miss Suzette H.  
 Appenzeller, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Donald C.  
 Appleton, Mr. B. Earle  
 Archibald, Mr. and Mrs.  
     W. S., Jr.  
 Arms, Mrs. Robert A.  
 Armstrong, Mr. and Mrs. John  
 Arndt, Mr. Robert N. D.  
 Arnold, Mr. and Mrs. Stuart V.  
 Asher, Mr. and Mrs. Norman B.  
 Ashley, Dr. Franklin L.  
 Ashworth, Mr. and Mrs. G. Fred  
 Atwood, Mr. and Mrs. William I.  
 Ault, Mr. and Mrs. Bromwell  
 Avery, Mr. and Mrs. C. Stuart  
 Avignone, Mr. and Mrs. John J.

Babson, Mr. and Mrs. Paul T.  
 Bacheller, Mr. Joseph H.  
 Bacon, Mr. Theodore S., Jr.  
 Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. David W.  
 Bailey, Miss E. Priscilla  
 Bailey, Mr. Harry C.  
 Bailey, Mr. Henry R.  
 Balch, Dr. Franklin G., Jr.  
 Baldwin, Mrs. LaVerne  
 Baldwin, Mr. and Mrs. Robert  
 Bamford, Mr. and Mrs. Edward  
 Bannerman, Mr. Charles S.  
 Barber, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Courtenay, Jr.  
 Barnard, Mr. George B.  
 Barnes, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Clarence A., Jr.  
 Barnett, Miss Nancy  
 Barrett, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph R.  
 Barry, Mr. and Mrs. Louis S.  
 Barstow, Dr. and Mrs. Richard I.  
 Barton, Mr. Randolph P.  
 Barton, Mr. and Mrs. William I.  
 Bartsch, Mr. and Mrs. Carl  
 Baumgartner, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Edward R.  
 Baumgartner, Dr. Leona  
 Baxter, Mr. Paul F.  
 Bayley, Mr. James C.  
 Beal, Mr. Thaddeus R.  
 Bennink, Mr. Richard E.

Bergengren, Mr. Charles  
 Berkshire Frosted Foods, Inc.  
 Bernardi, Mr. Stephen M.  
 Berry, Mr. Maurice A.  
 Berry, Mr. Sanford L.  
 Bickford, Mr. Daniel B.  
 Bigelow, Mrs. Nelson  
 Bilmazes, Miss Electra  
 Bird, Mr. and Mrs. David  
 Bird, Mr. and Mrs. Harold S.  
 Bissell, Mr. and Mrs. Louis G.  
 Bjorklund, Mr. Albin L.  
 Blackmur, Mr. Richard  
 Blagden, Mr. Crawford  
 Blanding, Miss Sarah Gibson  
 Bleakie, Mr. and Mrs. John M.  
 Bliss, Mr. Henry M.  
 Blodgett, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Frederick N.  
 Bonney, Mrs. James H.  
 Boomer, Mr. Winthrop N.  
 Boss, Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. B.  
 Bound, Mr. and Mrs. Charles F.  
 Bouve, Miss Millicent  
 Bouve, Miss Rosalie  
 Bowen, Mr. J. Arthur  
 Bowen, Mr. John  
 Bowen, Mr. Joseph H.  
 Bowers, Mr. Dexter K.  
 Bowman, Mr. Robert B.  
 Bradford, Mrs. Standish  
 Bradlee, Mr. Sargent  
 Bradley, Mrs. Greenough  
 Brady, Miss Hester  
 Brainerd, Mrs. T. C.  
 Brener, Mr. and Mrs. John P.  
 Brett, Mr. George L., 3rd  
 Brewster, Mrs. William S.  
 Brine, Mr. William H., III  
 Briscoe, Mr. and Mrs. John D.  
 Broadhead, Miss Elizabeth  
 Brock, Mr. and Mrs. Peter R.  
 Brockelman, Mr. H. L.  
 Broderick, Mr. Richard M.  
 Brooks, Mr. Paul  
 Brooks, Prof. and Mrs.  
     Robert R. R.  
 Brown, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Arthur K., Jr.  
 Brown, Mr. Bruce O.  
 Brown, Mr. Daniel L.  
 Brown, Mr. Davenport  
 Brown, Mr. David N.  
 Brown, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Franklin Q., Jr.  
 Brown, Mr. George R.  
 Brown, Mr. H. Harding  
 Brown, Mr. Prentiss W., Jr.  
 Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Robert P.  
 Bruton, Mr. and Mrs. Paul W.  
 Bryant, Mr. and Mrs. John W.  
 Bruce, Mr. Victor G.  
 Buckingham, Miss Janet  
 Bull, Mrs. Ludlow

Bullit, Mrs. John M.  
 Bumpus, Mr. H. C., Jr.  
 Burke, Mrs. Roger M.  
 Burley, Mr. H. B., Jr.  
 Burnap, Mrs. Arthur  
 Burnett, Miss Frances L.  
 Burns, Mrs. Harry D., Jr.  
 Burns, Mr. H. E.  
 Burton, Mr. and Mrs. Rufus  
 Burton, Mr. and Mrs. William S.  
 Buswell, Mrs. Leslie  
 Butler, Miss Elizabeth  
 Bittenwieser, Dr. and Mrs.  
     Paul A.  
 Byers, Mr. and Mrs. W. B.  
  
 Cabot, Mr. and Mrs. Henry B.  
 Cadigan, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph W.  
 Cadigan, Mrs. Williams  
 Calale, Mr. Anthony M.  
 Cameron, Mrs. Donald P.  
 Cameron, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Donald P., Jr.  
 Campbell, Mr. Raymond C.  
 Campbell, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Wallace K., Jr.  
 Cancilla, Dr. and Mrs. Michael L.  
 Cannon, Dr. and Mrs. Bradford  
 Cannon, Mrs. C. Newton  
 Carlson, Miss Doris G.  
 Caron, Mme. C. D. J.  
 Carothers, Mr. Charles G.  
 Carpenter, Mr. Donald F.  
 Carr, Mr. Irving A.  
 Carreiro, Mr. and Mrs. Henry R.  
 Carter, Mrs. Albert H.  
 Carter, Dr. Franklin  
 Chamberlain, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Eugene R.  
 Chan, Mr. and Mrs. Lo-Yi  
 Charles, Mr. and Mrs. Buchanan  
 Chestnut Hill Garden Club  
 Childs, Mr. Edward C.  
 Childs, Mr. and Mrs. Richard S.  
 Chinlund, Mrs. Edwin F.  
 Chittick, Mr. C. Y., Jr.  
 Chute, Dr. and Mrs. Richard  
 Cielke, Mr. Hugo C.  
 Cilly, Mr. Charles D.  
 Clark, Mrs. Emily S.  
 Clark, Mr. and Mrs. J. William  
 Clark, Mr. William P.  
 Clucas, Mrs. Charles  
 Coach, Harriet D.  
 Cobb, Mr. Boughton  
 Cochran, Mrs. M. M.  
 Coffin, Mrs. Winthrop  
 Cogan, Mrs. David G.  
 Collins, Mr. William H., Jr.  
 Colony, Mr. Horatio  
 Conkling, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Joseph E.  
 Connington, Mr. Charles S.  
 Connor, Mr. Edward F.

Coogan, Mr. Richard M.  
 Cook, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P.  
 Cooley, Mr. Blake H.  
 Cooley, Mr. and Mrs. James  
 Coolidge, Mr. Francis P.  
 Coolidge, Mr. Hamilton  
 Coolidge, Mr. and Mrs. Usher P.  
 Copeland, Mr. Lawrence D.  
 Corcoran, Mrs. Brewer  
 Corey, Mrs. Eben F.  
 Corey, Rosita  
 Corning, Mrs. Erastus, II  
 Cornwall Garden Club  
 Cotton, Mr. Daniel C.  
 Coughlin, Mr. Angus A.  
 Coughlin, Dr. and Mrs.  
   Edward J., Jr.  
 Cowperthwait, Mr.  
   Frederic N., Jr.  
 Crampton, Mr. G. R.  
 Crocker, Mrs. Bartow  
 Cross, Dr. and Mrs. Thomas N.  
 Crowell, Mrs. P. S.  
 Cumner, Mr. Prescott T.  
 Curtis, Miss H. S.  
 Cutler, Mr. David S.  
 Cutler, Mr. G. Ripley  
 Cutler, Mrs. Leslie B.

Dana, Mrs. Denison D.  
 Daniels, Mr. William Laws  
 D.A.R., First Resistance Chapter  
 Davidson, Mr. and Mrs. Bruce C.  
 Davidson, Mrs. John W.  
 Day, Mr. and Mrs. H. Webster  
 Day, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Shields  
 Day, Mrs. Warner B.  
 Dean, Mr. and Mrs. C. Bradford  
 Debevoise, Mr. and Mrs. Robert  
 Deknatel, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Frederick B.  
 Delaney, Mr. W. J.  
 Delano, Mr. Frank E.  
 DeLlorfano, Mr. Frank  
 Delmar, Mr. and Mrs. Richard  
 Derrey, Mr. Randall  
   & Miss Yvonne L.  
 Deutsch, Mrs. Barbara C.  
 Dexter, Mr. Lewis A.  
 Dexter, Mr. Nathaniel T.  
 DiGaetano, Mr. Charles  
 Dodge, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Cleveland, Jr.  
 Doering, Mr. and Mrs. William  
 Doherty, Mr. Gerald R.  
 Donaldson, Mr. Stuart M.  
 Donovan, Mrs. A. F.  
 Donovan, Mr. D. G.  
 Dorsch, Ellen and Bill  
 Douglas, Mr. and Mrs. James H.  
 Douglass, Mr. Edmund J.  
 Dowd, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Thomas H., Jr.  
 Downing, Mr. Lester L.  
 Doyle, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred H.  
 Drew, Mr. Edward L.  
 Driscoll, Mr. and Mrs. Paul J.

Dunham, Miss Marjorie H.  
 Durant, Mr. Lindsey H.  
 Durlack, Mrs. Andrew  
 Dwight, Mr. Barton R.  
 Dwight, Mr. Donald R.

Earnshaw, Mr. and Mrs. Spencer  
 Eastburn, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh B.  
 Eaton, Mr. Louis F., Jr.  
 Eaton, Mr. S. Edward  
 Eberstadt, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Andrew W.  
 Eddy, Mrs. E. Welles  
 Eddy, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence  
 Edey, Mrs. Marion  
 Edmonds, Mrs. Madeleine T.  
 Edwards, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Theodore A.  
 Egler, Dr. and Mrs. Frank E.  
 Egremont Garden Club  
 Eldredge, Dr. L. L., Jr.  
 Ellis, Mr. Hollis R.  
 Ellis, Mrs. Ruth Gordon  
 Elliston, Dr. William A.  
 Emerson, Dr. George F.  
 Emerson, Mr. and Mrs. Guy  
 Emerson, Mr. Richards H.  
 Emerson, Dr. Roger H.  
 Emerson, Mr. William S.  
 Emory, Miss Adelaide, II  
 Engley, Mr. and Mrs. Roger W.  
 English, Mrs. Philip H.  
 English, Mr. and Mrs.  
   William H., Jr.  
 Engstrom, Mr. Elmer N.  
 Erdman, Mr. and Mrs. Harold B.  
 Evans, Mr. Donald J.  
 Everdell, Mr. and Mrs. William  
 Everit, Dorothy Gifford  
 Ewell, Mr. John W.  
 Eyre, Mr. and Mrs. John L.

Farrar, Mr. and Mrs. John N.  
 Faulkner, Mrs. F. S.  
 Faxon, Mr. Robert M.  
 Fay, Mrs. Hester  
 Fay, Mr. S. Prescott  
 Fellows, Mr. Joseph E., Jr.  
 Fenn, Mr. Robert L.  
 Ferguson, Mr. Carl B.  
 Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. Clem H.  
 Ffield, Mr. and Mrs. Paul  
 Ficks, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald J.  
 Fitz, Mr. and Mrs. Elmore J.  
 Fleischner, Mr. Charles M.  
 Fleming, Mrs. Samuel W., Jr.  
 Flounders, Mr. J. M.  
 Follum, Mr. and Mrs. Hugo B.  
 Folsom, Mr. and Mrs. Rufus C.  
 Forbes, Mr. H. A. Crosby  
 Forbes, Mrs. I. Garrett  
 Ford, Mr. Francis  
 Forsyth, Mr. and Mrs. William  
 Foster, Mr. Reginald, III  
 Freedman, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Arthur M.  
 Freeman, Miss Vera B.

French, Mr. Robert L.  
 Frey, Rev. and Mrs. Wallace A.  
 Freyberg, Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas  
 Frost, Mr. and Mrs. George W.  
 Fuller, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.  
 Fuller, Mrs. Samuel L.  
 Furlaud, Mrs. Elspeth Banks

Gaffron, Mr. Peter  
 Gallagher, Dr. William F.  
 Galt, Dr. and Mrs. John  
 Gardescu, Mr. Paul  
 Gardiner, Mr. Robert H.  
 Gardiner, Mrs. William T.  
 Gardner, Mr. Eugene K.  
 Gardner, Mr. Wilfred E., Jr.  
 Garrivaltis, Mr. and Mrs.  
   James G.  
 Geiger, Dr. and Mrs. Arnold  
 Gelpke, Mr. Karl A.  
 General Drafting Co., Inc.  
 Gentle, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen C.  
 George, Mrs. Alexander R.  
 Giddings, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore  
 Gilbert, Mrs. Carl J.  
 Gillespie, Mrs. John A.  
 Gillett, Mrs. Joseph C.  
 Gillies, Mrs. Kathryn S.  
 Gilligan, Mr. and Mrs. Matthew  
 Glancy, Mr. William H., Jr.  
 Glass, Mr. J. E.  
 Goethals, Mrs. Thomas R.  
 Golding, Rev. and Mrs. John T.  
 Goldsmith, Mr. Russell, Jr.  
 Goodale, Miss Esther  
 Goodale, Dr. and Mrs. R. L.  
 Goodrich, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Schuyler W.  
 Gordon, Mr. Bernard  
 Gordy, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas D.  
 Gould, Mrs. James B.  
 Gould, Mr. Loren  
 Grace, Mr. F. Cecil  
 Granahan, Mr. Leon E.  
 Grandin, Lieutenant John L., III  
 Grannis, Mr. Arthur E.  
 Grannis, Mrs. Eri  
 Grant, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph E.  
 Grant, Mr. Stephen W.  
 Greeley, Prof. and Mrs.  
   Roland B.  
 Green, Mr. Charles  
 Green, Mr. John  
 Greenough, Mr. Henry V.  
 Greenough, Mr. Malcolm  
 Greenwald, Mrs. Hazel  
 Griffen, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon K.  
 Griswold, Mr. and Mrs. George  
 Grumpelt, Mr. Harry C.  
 Guernsey, Mr. David T.  
 Guernsey, Mr. Otis L.  
 Guild, Mr. Bartlett  
 Guild, Mrs. Mary B.  
 Guild, Mr. and Mrs. S. Eliot  
 Gundersen, Dr. Trygve  
 Gurney, Mr. Richard C.  
 Guy, Mr. Joseph

Hadley, Mrs. Arthur C.  
 Haggerty, Dr. and Mrs. John  
 Hale, Miss Annie P.  
 Hale, Mr. Richard W., Jr.  
 Hale, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas  
 Hall, Mr. Addison S.  
 Hallowell, Mrs. Samuel H.  
 Hamel, Mr. Paul W.  
 Hamilton, Mr. and Mrs. Sinclair  
 Hammond, Mrs. Catherine R.  
 Hammond, Mr. Franklin T., Jr.  
 Hansel, Mr. and Mrs. Grant  
 Harmon, Mr. and Mrs. Archer  
 Harmon, Mr. John A.  
 Harper, Mrs. Jeanne Perry  
 Harper, Mr. Richard M. H., Jr.  
 Harrington, Mr. George C.  
 Harrington, Mr. Joseph J.  
 Harrington, Miss M. C.  
 Harrison, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Robert B.  
 Harrison, Mr.  
     Robert Brandon, Jr.  
 Hart, Mr. and Mrs. Richard E.  
 Hart, Mrs. William  
 Hartell, Mr. Erie  
 Harvey, Mr. W. Dow  
 Harwood, Mr. Bartlett, Jr.  
 Hasbrouck, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Richard  
 Haskell, Mr. William A.  
 Hawkins, Mr. and Mrs. John C.  
 Hawkins, Mr. Richard P., Jr.  
 Hay, Mr. John  
 Hayes, Miss Ruth  
 Hayford, Mrs. Earl W.  
 Heal, Mr. Josiah  
 Heald, Mr. and Mrs. John T.  
 Heald, Mrs. Stanley  
 Healey, Mr. and Mrs. James F.  
 Heibroner, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Robert L.  
 Hellier, Mr. and Mrs. Edward  
 Henderson, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Robert G.  
 Henry, Mr. and Mrs. Lenert W.  
 Hentz, Mr. Gordon P.  
 Hessel, Mr. Sidney A.  
 Hicks, Mr. and Mrs. Granville  
 Hildebrandt, Mr. Barry T.  
 Hildreth, Dr. and Mrs.  
     Arthur McL.  
 Hill, Mrs. Julian W.  
 Hillman, Mrs. J. Hartwell  
 Hillman, Miss Olive  
 Hillman, Mr. Richard McL.  
 Hinds, Mrs. E. Sturgis  
 Hingham Camera Shop  
 Hingham Lions Club  
 Hinrichs, Mr. Hans G.  
 Hirshberg, Mr. and Mrs. Eliot P.  
 Hitesman, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Walter W., Jr.  
 Holland, Mr. Frank E.  
 Holliday, Mr. Alan C.  
 Hollis, Mr. John R.  
 Holt, Camilla  
 Holt, Mrs. John  
 Homans, Mrs. William P.  
 Hood, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey P.  
 Hooker, Mrs. Helen  
 Hornblower, Mr. Henry, II  
 Hornblower, Mrs. Ralph  
 Hornstra, Mr. and Mrs. Edward  
 Hough, Mr. Karl  
 Houghton, Mrs. Henry G.  
 Houghton, Miss Natalie T.  
 Howard, Mr. and Mrs. Leavitt  
 Howe, Mr. Henry S.  
 Howe, Mr. Walter D.  
 Hoy, Mrs. Margaret B.  
 Hubbard, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Charles W., III  
 Hufstader, Mrs. Robert  
 Hughes, Mr. John H.  
 Hulick, Mr. and Mrs.  
     William H., Jr.  
 Huntress, Mr. Robert J.  
 Hurd, Mr. Christopher W.  
 Hurlburt, Mr. and Mrs.  
     R. Walter  
 Inches, Mrs. Henderson  
 Ingalls, Mr. and Mrs. James  
 Ingraham, Mr. F. H.  
 Ingraham, Mr. Frank R.  
 Ingraham, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Joseph T.  
 Intrepid Stripers Club  
     of Franklin  
 Ionta, Miss Marjorie K.  
 Ipswich Garden Club  
 Isaacs, Mr. Kenneth L.  
 Jackson, Miss Elizabeth B.  
 Jackson, Mrs. F. Ellis  
 Jackson, Mr. Glenn D., III  
 Jacobs, Mr. Donald McG.  
 Jacobus, Mrs. David D.  
 Jaffe, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin A.  
 James, Mrs. Walter B.  
 Jannell, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph L.  
 Jansen, Mr. and Mrs. John R.  
 Jay, Mrs. Peter  
 Jeannero, M. J.  
 Jenckes, Mrs. Marcien  
 Jennings, Mrs. Frederic B.  
 Jerauld, Mr. Robert L.  
 Jewell, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H.  
 Jewett, Miss Alice M.  
 Jewett, Mrs. Stance C.  
 Johnson, Miss Carol R.  
 Johnson, Mr. Leonard B.  
 Jones, Dr. and Mrs. Everett N.  
 Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Hays  
 Jones, Mr. Lawrence L.  
 Jorgensen, Mr. Neil D.  
 Junkin, Mr. David  
 Kebler, Mr. J. A.  
 Keith, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Eldon Bradford  
 Kelemen, Mr. and Mrs. Pal  
 Keliher, Mary M.  
 Kelleher, Mr. and Mrs. John C.  
 Kellogg, Dr. and Mrs. Flint  
 Kelly, Miss Dorothy C.  
 Kelly, W. A.  
 Kendrick, Mr. Edmond H.  
 Kerr, Mr. and Mrs. John S.  
 Ketchum, Mr. Kenneth L., Jr.  
 Kibbys, The  
 Kidd, Mr. and Mrs. Donald  
 Kidder, Mrs. A. V.  
 Kilbourne, Mr. W. Wallace  
 Kimball, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Frederick M.  
 Kindlebenge, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Charles P.  
 King, Mrs. Louise Tate  
 Kipp, Mr. and Mrs. Donald B.  
 Klein, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S.  
 Knight, Mr. Kenneth H.  
 Knowles, Mr. Joseph F.  
 Koch, Mr. Clement G.  
 Kratoril, Mr. and Mrs. Emil A.  
 Kraysler, Mr. Stephen F.  
 Kress, Mr. Edward W.  
 Krumbhaar, Rev. and Mrs.  
     G. Douglas  
 Krusan, Mr. George C.  
 Kunhardt, Mrs. George E.  
 Kunhardt, Mr. John W.  
 Laffin, Mr. John E.  
 Lamborn, Mr. John  
 Lanata, Clara J.  
 Land, Dr. and Mrs. Richard E.  
 Lanman, Miss Gertrude  
 Lauterbach, Mr. John  
 Lawson, Mr. Ralph  
 Leahy, Mrs. Richard G.  
 Ledlie, Mr. and Mrs. Robert D.  
 Lee, Mrs. Henry  
 Lee, Miss Mary  
 Lee, Mr. and Mrs. Rensselaer U.  
 Leszkiewicz, Mrs. Miriam Ellis  
 Lewis, Mr. George  
 Lienhard, Mr. and Mrs. John W.  
 Lincoln, Mr. Arthur E.  
 Lincoln, Mrs. William A.  
 Lineaweaver, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 Linton, Dr. and Mrs. Robert R.  
 Lison, Mr. and Mrs. Walter  
 Livingston, Mr. and Mrs.  
     DeWitt C.  
 Livingston, Mrs. Gerald M.  
 Locke, Mrs. W. Andrew  
 Locke, Mrs. Joseph A.  
 Lockhart, Mr. Walter E.  
 Lockwood, Mr. and Mrs. John E.  
 Lodge, Ambassador Henry Cabot  
 Loescher, Mr. William H.  
 Loeser, Mr. H. Thomas  
 Long, Mr. James H.  
 Lord, Mr. Samuel S.  
 Loring, Mr. and Mrs. Julian C.  
 Loring, Miss Susan G.  
 Lothrop, Mr. and Mrs. F. B.  
 Love, Miss Margaret  
 Lovejoy, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Frederick H.



Lowell, Mrs. Ralph  
 Lowrance, Mrs. Ione R.  
 Lucas, Mr. Homer C.  
 Luce, Mr. Stephen C.  
 Luce, Mrs. Stuart  
 Lunan, Mr. K. W.  
 Lund, Mr. Joseph W.  
 Lunt, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel B.  
 Luquer, Mr. and Mrs. Lea S.  
 Luther, Mr. and Mrs. C. James  
 Lyman, Mr. Charles P.  
 Lyman, Mr. George A.  
 Lyman, Mr. Henry

McAdoo, Mr. Francis H.  
 McCarthy, Dr. Edward A.  
 McClintock, Mr. and Mrs.  
   John T.  
 McConahey, Miss Florence H.  
 McCormick, Mr. and Mrs. S. J.  
 McCusker, Mr. Paul  
 McDonough, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Robert  
 McGlennan, Mr. John A. S.  
 McGugan, Dr. A. D.  
 McInerney, J. Barrett  
 McInnis, Mr. Eldredge  
 McIntosh, Dr. Rustin  
 McLane, Miss Mary Craig  
 McLaughlin, Miss Margaret  
 McVeigh, Mrs. Higginson  
 McVey, Mr. and Mrs. Camden  
 Mabee, Mr. Douglass W.  
 MacKenty, Mr. and Mrs.  
   John G.

MacKenzie, Mr. John  
 MacLeod, Mr. Kenneth  
 Madden, Mr. James L.  
 Maddock, Mrs. Stephen  
 Maddux, Mr. Robert H.  
 Mahnoke, Mrs. Frances W.  
 Malcouronne, Mr. Herve G.  
 Maley, Mr. and Mrs. Tom  
 Malme, Mr. Charles I.  
 Malone, Miss Kathleen R.  
 Manchester, Mr. Eli, Jr.  
 Mann, Mr. F. Chester  
 Mann, Mr. and Mrs. Graeme  
 Marcus, Dr. and Mrs. Albert  
 Marquand, Mr. John  
 Marsh, Mr. G. Caleb  
 Marsh, Mr. George  
 Martha's Vineyard Rod &  
   Gun Club  
 Marx, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas I.  
 Mason, Mr. Bruce R.  
 Mason, Miss Gladys  
 Mass. Striped Bass Assn.  
 Mathey, Mr. George R.  
 Mattern, Mr. and Mrs. W. Gray  
 Mayer, Mr. and Mrs. John  
 Mays, Mrs. Samuel R.  
 Mead, Miss Pauline A.  
 Mead, Mr. and Mrs. Sumner A.  
 Megrew, Miss Jane S.  
 Meleney, Miss Grace Coit  
 Mellgren, Mr. and Mrs. Guy

Mendenhall, Miss Bethany  
 Mendenhall, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Thomas Corwin, II  
 Menzies, Mr. and Mrs. Ian S.  
 Merrill, Mr. and Mrs. Vincent  
 Mill, Mr. W. Robert  
 Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Charles F.  
 Miller, Mr. Howard E.  
 Miller, Miss Joanne  
 Mills, Dr. and Mrs. Donald  
 Mills, Mr. and Mrs. John M.  
 Milmine, Mr. George P.  
 Minot, Mr. Otis N.  
 Mongan, Miss Agnes  
 Monsees, Dr. Richard  
 Moore, Dr. Adam G. N.  
 Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Allen  
 Moore, Mr. James E.  
 Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Millard S.  
 Moore, Mrs. W. W.  
 Moors, Mrs. Donald  
 Moot, Mr. John R.  
 Moran, Dr. and Mrs. John M.  
 Moran, Mr. Nelson E.  
 Morgan, Mr. Charles H., II  
 Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H.  
 Morgan, Mrs. Myles  
 Morin, Mrs. Francis L.  
 Morris, Mr. Stephen V. C.  
 Morrison, Dr. and Mrs.  
   Robert S.  
 Morse, Mr. David H.  
 Morse, Mr. Norman H.  
 Morse, Mr. Robert M.  
 Moskowitz, Mrs. Eugene  
 Muchsam, Dr. Gerald E.  
 Mullin, Mr. Charles K.  
 Mumford, Mr. and Mrs. G. S., Jr.  
 Murdock, Mr. and Mrs. C. B.  
 Murphy, Miss Annie M.  
 Murphy, Mr. David J.  
 Murphy, Mr. Thomas H.  
 Murray, Mr. William F.  
 Muschenheim, Dr. and Mrs. Carl  
 Muyskens, Mr. William S.  
 Myers, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Frederick M.

Nash, Mrs. Nathaniel C.  
 Nash, Mrs. Susan Higginson  
 Nason, Mr. James R. P.  
 Needham, Mr. William H., Esq.  
 Neighborhood Garden Club  
 Newcombe, Mr. Harold D.  
 Nickou, Dr. and Mrs. Nicholas  
 Noiseux, Mr. Ray  
 Norton, Dr. Richard A.  
 Norton, Miss Susan  
 Nowakoski, Mr. and Mrs. Peter  
 Noyes, Mrs. H. K.

Oak Bluffs Fire Dept.  
 O'Donnell, Rep. Philip C.  
 Ogilvie, Mr. Ian J.  
 Olsen, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert W.  
 Olsen, Mr. Thomas L.  
 Olson, Mr. Theodore O.

Oram, Mr. George S., Jr.  
 Orlov, Mr. Myer L.  
 Orrok, Mr. and Mrs. George A.  
 Orrok, Mr. G. Timothy  
 Osgood, Mr. and Mrs. George

Paine, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen  
 Parent, Mrs. Warren M.  
 Parker, Mr. Augustin H.  
 Parker, Mr. Carleton H.  
 Parker, Mr. Franklin P.  
 Parker, Mrs. John S.  
 Parrish, Mr. James  
 Parsons, Mrs. Ernst M.  
 Parsons, Mr. and Mrs.  
   James Graham  
 Partridge, Mr. Richard W.  
 Patterson, Mr. Henry S., II  
 Patterson, Miss Suzanne  
 Pauley, Mrs. Ruth M.  
 Payson, Mr. and Mrs. Phillips H.  
 Payson, Mr. William L.  
 Pease, Miss Helen E.  
 Pease, Mr. and Mrs. William A.  
 Peirce, Mr. John W.  
 Perkins, Mrs. R. Forbes  
 Perry, Mr. Arthur  
 Perry, Mr. Henry H.  
 Peterson, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur T.  
 Peterson, Mrs. L. G.  
 Pfeffer, Mr. and Mrs.

  Charles A., Jr.  
 Pickman, Mr. David  
 Picou, Mr. and Mrs. Richard A.  
 Pierce, Mr. Daniel  
 Pierce, Mrs. Marion Dow  
 Pierce, Mr. Oliver  
 Pierce, Mrs. Roger  
 Pierson, Mrs. William H.  
 Pigeon, Mr. Richard  
 Pinney, Mrs. William W., Jr.  
 Pitcher, Mr. and Mrs. Donald F.  
 Place, Mr. and Mrs. Herman G.  
 Plant, Mr. Edward H.  
 Plehn, Mr. and Mrs. P. Eric  
 Plimpton, Mr. John  
 Plimpton, Mr. Oakes  
 Plum Island Surfcasters  
   Association  
 Plumer, Mrs. A. Beatrice  
 Pompeo, Mrs. Alexander  
 Pontier, Mr. H. Alfred  
 Porter, Miss Mary E.  
 Potter, Mr. Jeffrey Brackett  
 Potter, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas V.  
 Powel, Mrs. Harford  
 Prada, Mr. and Mrs. Albert  
 Preston, Mr. and Mrs. Richard  
 Preston, Mr. William M.  
 Proctor, Mr. Thomas Emerson  
 Prouty, Mr. Richard  
 Purves, Mr. John C.  
 Putnam, Mr. Willard  
 Pyle, Mr. and Mrs. Warren H.  
 Pyne, Mr. and Mrs. Henry W.  
 Quickmire, Mr. J. Stanley, Jr.



Quirk, Mr. Joseph F.  
 Randolph, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Francis Fitz  
 Rantoul, Miss Harriet C.  
 Ray, Mr. Daniel  
 Reed, Mr. and Mrs. John  
 Rego, Mr. and Mrs. James S., Jr.  
 Reid, Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln  
 Reis, Mr. A. William, Jr.  
 Remick, Mr. John A.  
 Renear, Mr. and Mrs. Dixon B.  
 Rice, Mrs. George T.  
 Richards, Dr. and Mrs.  
     L. Willard  
 Richardson, Dr. George S.  
 Richmond, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Charles P.  
 Richmond, Mr. Miller D.  
 Riley, Dr. and Mrs. James A.  
 Riley, Miss Mabel Louise  
 Rising, Mr. Philip  
 Robbins, Miss Frances D.  
 Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Donald A.  
 Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. William  
 Robinson, Mr. Frederick B.  
 Robinson, Rev. Herbert K.  
 Rogerson, Mr. John E.  
 Root, Mr. J. R.  
 Ross, Miss Johanna Hansen  
 Roth, Mr. Howard W.  
 Ruina, Mr. J. P.  
 Russ, Mr. and Mrs. Philip S.  
 Russell, Mr. Francis M.  
 Russell, Mr. and Mrs. Robert E.  
 Rust, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene  
 Ryan, Mr. and Mrs. William H.  
 Ryerson, Mrs. Edward  
  
 Salisbury, Mr. and Mrs. Harrison  
 Salvucci, Mrs. Aurora  
 Sanborn, Mr. and Mrs. Alvah W.  
 Sanborn, Mr. and Mrs.  
     George K.  
 Sanders, Mrs. Frederick  
 Sanders, Mr. and Mrs. James W.  
 Sanderson, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Russell M.  
 Sanford, Mr. Alfred F., II  
 Sanford, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Alfred, III  
 Sanidas, Dr. Dennis J.  
 Sarewitz, Dr. and Mrs. Albert  
 Sargent, Mr. and Mrs. R. M.  
 Satterthwaite, Mrs. J. Sheafe  
 Saunders, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Philip, Jr.  
 Sawtell, Mrs. Frank M.  
 Sawyer, Mr. William H.  
 Schaefer, Mr. George J.  
 Schlesinger, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Alfred C.  
 Schley, Mrs. Reeve, Jr.  
 Schrenk, Mr. and Mrs.  
     William J., Jr.  
 Schroeder, Mr. Richard F.  
 Schubert, Ruth L.  
  
 Schwartz, Mr. Myles  
 Scott, Mr. and Mrs. Donald W.  
 Sears, Mr. and Mrs. R. N.  
 Seavey, Mr. John M.  
 Secatore, Mr. Remo  
 Seeler, Mr. and Mrs. E. V.  
 Self, Dr. and Mrs.  
     E. Baldwin, Jr.  
 Sewell, Mr. John E.  
 Shapter, Mr. Paul W., Jr.  
 Shaw, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley C.  
 Sheffield Garden Club  
 Sheldon, Mr. Richard J.  
 Shenton, Mr. and Mrs. Robert  
 Shepard, Mr. Robert M.  
 Shepler, Mr. Dwight  
 Sherbrooke, Mr. O. Herbert  
 Sherwood, Miss Rosamond  
 Shenell, Mrs. John P., Jr.  
 Shoup, Mr. and Mrs. Peter L.  
 Shute, Mr. Philip K.  
 Siegel, Mr. Robert  
 Simpson, Mr. Russell G.  
 Singer, Mr. Fred G.  
 Skrickus, Mr. Walter F.  
 Smalley, Mr. Kenneth C.  
 Smalzel, Mr. C. W.  
 Smith, Mr. Cecil H.  
 Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Donald E.  
 Smith, Mrs. Dorothy D.  
 Smith, Mr. Franklin H.  
 Smith, Mrs. Hilda E.  
 Smith, Colonel J. Perry  
 Smith, Mr. Mayo  
 Smith, Mrs. Richard A.  
 Snyder, Mrs. Arthur  
 Sohler, Mrs. Adelaide C.  
 Souther, Miss G. Frances  
 Spaulding, Mr. Arthur W.  
 Spencer, Mr. Everett R.  
 Spencer, Mr. Girard L.  
 Spero, Mr. Sterling D.  
 Spring, Lois W.  
 Stallard, Dr. Elbert S.  
 Stanhope, Mr. Robert  
 Starr, Mr. Donald C.  
 Stebbins, Gay  
 Stenholm, Mr. Eric J.  
 Stephens, Mr. and Mrs. John M.  
 Stevens, Mr. Herbert N.  
 Richard Stevens Insurance  
     Agency  
 Stevens, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Samuel A. C.  
 Stewart, Mrs. Anne  
 Stewart, Mr. Edwin Clark  
 Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Frank M.  
 Stockwell, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Donald F.  
 Stoddard, Mr. Elwood M.  
 Stone, Mr. David B.  
 Stone, Mrs. Malcolm B.  
 Storer, Mr. and Mrs.  
     George B., Jr.  
 Storer, Mr. John H.  
 Storer, Mr. and Mrs. Peter  
 Stouffer, Mr. and Mrs. John H.  
  
 Strayer, Mrs. Luther M., Jr.  
 Street, Mr. Lawrence  
 Streeter, Mr. Henry S.  
 Streeter, Mrs. T. W.  
 Stringer, Miss Bertha H.  
 Strock, Dr. Alvin  
 Strong, Mr. Rowland R.  
 Studley, Mr. John H.  
 Sullivan, Mr. Dennis P.  
 Surrey, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley S.  
 Sutphen, Mrs. Earle C.  
 Swanson, Dr. Lennard T.  
 Swart, Mr. Roland Burbank  
 Swift, Mr. Humphrey H.  
  
 Taft, Mr. Edward A.  
 Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Marrin C.  
 Tead, Mr. Donald K.  
 Teare, Mr. James R.  
 Terry, Mr. and Mrs. Matthew P.  
 Thayer, Mrs. Sherman R.  
 Theopold, Mr. Philip H.  
 Thomas, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Alfred C., Jr.  
 Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Charles  
 Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Charles J.  
 Thomas, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Laurence N.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Richard H.  
 Toch, Dr. Rudolf  
 Tolle, Mr. and Mrs. E. J.  
 Tomson, Mrs. Marjorie Blake  
 Tower, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Walter T., Jr.  
 Townsend, Miss Gertrude  
 Tozzer, Mrs. A. M.  
 Trask, Mrs. John J.  
 Trocchi, Mr. and Mrs. Albert J.  
 Trowbridge, Mrs. Newton C.  
 Tyler, Mr. Bartlett  
 Train, Mr. Middleton  
 Turnbull, Mrs. Barton P.  
 Tyler, Mrs. B. Langdon  
 Tyra, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin G.  
  
 Up de Graff, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Robert G.  
  
 Valentine, Mrs. John W.  
 Vander Wonde, Mr. Thomas H.  
 Van Riper, Mrs. Charles K.  
 Verrill, Mr. Eric  
 Vietor, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Alexander O.  
 Visser, Mr. Edgar  
 vonStade, Mr. F. S., Jr.  
  
 Wakeman, Mr. and Mrs. Seth F.  
 Walker, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Robert Gill  
 Walworth, Mr. Wilbur Y.  
 Ward, Mr. and Mrs. Donald, Jr.  
 Ward, Mr. Francis W.  
 Ward, Mr. Hugh C.  
 Wardwell, Miss Anne  
 Ware, Misses Elizabeth  
     and Helen

Warner, Mr. John  
 Warner, Mrs. Roger S.  
 Warren, Dr. Shields  
 Warthin, Dr. and Mrs.  
     Thomas A.  
 Watson, Mr. and Mrs. Edward E.  
 Wavle, Mrs. Ardra Soule  
 Weeks, Mr. Arnold N.  
 Welch, Mr. James O.  
 Welcome Farm Ice Cream, Inc.  
 Weld, Mrs. P. B.  
 Weldon, Mr. and Mrs. John J.  
 Wellington, Caroline E.  
 Wells, Mrs. A. Turner  
 Wendell, Mrs. Barrett, Jr.  
 Wenley, Mr. and Mrs. A. G.  
 West, Mr. William A.  
 West Barnstable Deer Club  
 West Hartford Garden Club  
 Weston, Mr. R. G.

Wheatland, Mr. Stephen  
 White, Mr. and Mrs. Alvin W.  
 White, Mr. Donald V.  
 White, Mrs. Granville H.  
 White, Lawrence W.  
 White, Mr. William H.  
 Whitney, Mrs. Theodore T., Jr.  
 Whittemore, Mr. Frederick W.  
 Wiggin, Mr. Henry T.  
 Wightman, Miss Julia P.  
 Wigman, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph G.  
 Wilder, Miss Isabel  
 Wilkins, Mrs. Harold S.  
 Wilkinson, Mr. J. Humphrey  
 Williams, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Dwight H.  
 Williams, Mr. Edward P.  
 Williams, Mrs. Roger H.  
 Wilmot, Mrs. Wesley P.  
 Wilson, Mr. J. Thomas

Wilson, Dr. and Mrs. James C.  
 Wilson, Mrs. Ralph B.  
 Wing, Mr. Paul, Jr.  
 Winquist, Mr. and Mrs. Walter  
 Wolbarst, Mr. John  
 Wolcott, Mrs. Oliver  
 Wolff, Dr. and Mrs. Ezra  
 Wolff, Mrs. Harriette H.  
 Wolff, Dr. James A.  
 Woodworth, Mr. and Mrs.  
     James W.  
 Worrell, Messrs. James H.  
     & Ray J.  
 Wright, Mr. and Mrs. Francis W.  
 Wrigley, Mr. and Mrs. Walter  
 Wurth, Mr. and Mrs. Gustav C.  
  
 Young, Mr. and Mrs. Everett H.  
 Young, Mr. Harold H.

# Members

- Abbe, Mr. William P.  
 Abbot, Dr. George H.  
 Abbot, Mr. John R.  
 Abbott, Mr. Alfred H.  
 Abbott, Mr. and Mrs. Elmont E.  
 Aborn, Mr. Pennell N.  
 Abrash, Mr. Merritt  
 Adams, Miss Dorothy W.  
 Adams, Mrs. Henry S.  
 Adams, Mr. I. Murray  
 Adams, Mr. James C.  
 Adams, Mr. and Mrs. Richard W.  
 Addison, Mr. and Mrs. Walter  
 Agar, Mr. and Mrs. Charles W.  
 Agler, Mr. and Mrs. Robert D.  
 Albee, Miss Virginia  
 Albrecht, Mr. Edward  
 Albro, Mary DeWolf  
 Alciere, Mr. F. Paul  
 Alcock, Mr. Thomas R.  
 Aldrich, Mrs. Talbot  
 Aldrich, Mr. and Mrs. William T.  
 Alexander, Miss Margaret A.  
 Alexander, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Robert F.  
 Alford Garden Club  
 Alford, Mr. Peter  
 Alger, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond  
 Allen, Mr. David W.  
 Allen, Miss Mildred  
 Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Robert T.  
 Aller, Mr. Rodney  
 Alles, Mr. Paul F.  
 Alling, Miss Elizabeth L.  
 Amalia Tree Surgeons  
 Amazeen, Mr. Edward S.  
 Ambrose, Mr. William G.  
 Ames, Miss Rosella S.  
 Andersen, Mrs. Rachel A.  
 Anderson, Mr. Alan N.  
 Anderson, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Edmund V.  
 Anderson, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 Anderson, Freda E.  
 Anderson, Miss Ruth P.  
 Anderson, Mr. Stanford  
 Anderson, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Walter H.  
 Andreson, Mr. and Mrs. John  
 Andrews, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Dwight H.  
 Andrews, Mrs. Hubbel S.  
 Andrews, Mr. S. B.  
 Andrews, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Thomas H.  
 Angevin, Miss Andrea Lawrence  
 Angevin, Mr. and Mrs. John J.  
 Angus, Dr. Ralph G.  
 Anthony, Mr. Reed P., Jr.  
 Architectural Heritage, Inc.  
 Armstrong, Mr. and Mrs. Harold  
 Arnold, Mrs. Harold Greene  
 Ashleman, Mrs. B. Franklin  
 Aten, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph E.  
 Atkins, Mr. Henry  
 Atkinson, Mr. Gerald F.  
 Authier, Mr. Roland J.  
 Ayer, Mr. Robert McC.  
 Babin, Dr. David S.  
 Bacheller, Mrs. Marjorie M.  
 Bacon, Mr. Ronald  
 Bade, Mrs. William L.  
 Badger, Mr. H. F.  
 Badger, Dr. and Mrs.  
     Theodore L.  
 Bagg, Dr. Richard C.  
 Bailey, Mr. Douglas J.  
 Bain, Mr. Howard T.  
 Baker, Mr. Benjamin B.  
 Balch, Mr. Henry G.  
 Baldwin, Dr. Edward H.  
 Baldwin, Mr. Roger  
 Ballantine, Mr. Edward  
 Ballantine, Dr. and Mrs.  
     H. Thomas, Jr.  
 Ballou, Mr. and Mrs. Julian W.  
 Baltz, Mr. Roderic L.  
 Bangs, Mr. and Mrs. Stuart A.  
 Bannerman, Miss Ann McDonald  
 Barber, Miss Leila Cook  
 Bardsley, Mr. Raymond A.  
 Barnes, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Frederick W., Jr.  
 Barnes, Mr. Harold D.  
 Barnes, Mrs. William D.  
 Barnett, Mr. Henry L.  
 Barr, MacDonald  
 Barrett, Mr. and Mrs.  
     William F., Jr.  
 Barrows, Mrs. Richard H.  
 Barth, Mrs. Barbara  
 Bartlett, Mr. Nelson S., Jr.  
 Bartlett, Mr. and Mrs. Russell D.  
 Barton, Mr. James H.  
 Basler, Mr. James A.  
 Bass, Mrs. Perkins  
 Batchelder, Mr. S. L.  
 Bateman, Mr. Maurice R.  
 Bates, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert P.  
 Baumrin, Miss Jeanne  
 Baumrin, Mr. Seth  
 Bavicchi, Mr. John  
 Beach, Mr. and Mrs. Warren  
 Beal, Miss Betty  
 Beal, Mr. and Mrs. James H., Jr.  
 Beaujon, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Charles, Jr.  
 Beck, Mr. Myer P.  
 Beck, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar P.  
 Bedford, Mr. Norman C.  
 Beebe, Mr. Charles Philip  
 Beede, Mrs. Robert J.  
 Beers, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph E.  
 Beggs, Mrs. George E.  
 Belcher, Mr. C. Francis  
 Belin, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Gaspard d'Anelot, Jr.  
 Belisle, Mr. and Mrs. Edward E.  
 Belknap, Mr. Louis S.  
 Bell, Mr. Daniel  
 Bell, Mr. E. B.  
 Bell, Mr. and Mrs. Harold K.  
 Bell, Mr. and Mrs. William F.  
 Bellingier, Mrs. K. B.  
 Belmont Garden Club  
 Benedict, Mr. George W., III  
 Benedict, Mr. Manson  
 Benjamin, Mr. B. Allen  
 Benner, Mr. Erwin E.  
 Bennett, Mr. and Mrs. Luther  
 Benson, Mr. Merritt D.  
 Benz, Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton  
 Berchen, Mr. William P.  
 Berenson, Mr. Richard A.  
 Berman, Mrs. Selma R.  
 Berresford, Mrs. Virginia  
 Berrier, Dr. James T.  
 Berry, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W.  
 Besse, The Reverend Alden  
 Beston, Mrs. Henry  
 Bettencourt, Miss Helen W.  
 Bettencourt, Mr. Walter  
 Beveridge, Mrs. Elizabeth S.  
 Bickford, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene  
 Bicknell, Dr. and Mrs. R. E.  
 Bickmann, Mrs. Frederick A.  
 Bigelow, Mr. Albert  
 Bigelow, Mr. and Mrs. H. F.  
 Bird, Mrs. Francis W.  
 Birtwell, Mr. and Mrs. A. B.  
 Bishop, Mrs. Herbert L.  
 Bittinger, Mrs. Charles G.  
 Black, Mr. Robert  
 Blackhall, Mrs. E. Louise  
 Blackmur, Mr. and Mrs. Paul  
 Blagden, Mr. and Mrs. Allen  
 Blanchette, Mr. Hilaire, Jr.  
 Blake, Miss Alice Bissell  
 Blake, Mr. H. Palmer  
 Bliss, Mr. and Mrs. E. Jared  
 Bliss, Mrs. Ruth C.  
 Block, Mr. and Mrs. William J.  
 Blodgett, Mr. Clarence E.  
 Bloom, Mrs. C. E.  
 Boit, Mrs. Robert S.  
 Boltz, Mr. Henry C.  
 Boren, Mr. and Mrs. Robert B.  
 Bosson, Mrs. Campbell  
 Bousquet, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Russell D.  
 Bowen, Dr. Harry E.  
 Bower, Mr. David A.  
 Bowmar, Mr. Harris E.  
 Boyden, Mr. Frank L.  
 Brailsford, Mr. Paul  
 Brannen, Mrs. R. C.  
 Brayton, Miss Charlotte  
 Breed, Mrs. S. S.  
 Breen, Mrs. Thomas G., Jr.  
 Brengle, Mr. and Mrs. L. J., Jr.  
 Brennan, Mrs. A. R.



Brett, Mr. George  
 Brew, Dr. J. O.  
 Brewer, Mr. and Mrs. Leighton  
 Brewster, Mrs. C. C.  
 Brewster Garden Club  
 Brickman's Inc.  
 Briel, Mr. Karl L.  
 Bristol, Mr. Rexford A.  
 Brodersen, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Cornelius  
 Brooke, Mr. and Mrs. John L. B.  
 Brooks, Mr. Richard A.  
 Brough, Mr. John A.  
 Brough, Mr. and Mrs.  
     John A., Jr.  
 Brown, Mr. Chester Anderson  
 Brown, Mr. Dudley R. W.  
 Brown, Miss Effie S.  
 Brown, Dr. and Mrs.  
     Frederick S.  
 Brown, Mrs. James  
 Brown, Miss Janet L.  
 Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond  
 Brown, Mr. W. Stanley  
 Brown, Mr. and Mrs. William E.  
 Browne, Mr. Kingsbury, Jr.  
 Brugler, Dr. and Mrs. Guy W.  
 Bruno, Mr. and Mrs. Phillip A.  
 Bryant, Miss Elizabeth S.  
 Bryant, Mr. and Mrs. John K.  
 Bryant, Mr. Nelson S.  
 Buck, Mrs. Annette L.  
 Buck, Dr. Robert W.  
 Budd, Miss Lillian J.  
 Budnitz, Dr. Joseph  
 Buell, Mrs. Raymond L.  
 Bugley, Mr. Robert  
 Bulkeley, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Morgan G., IV  
 Bunnell, Mrs. William Brewster  
 Bunten, Miss Katherine S.  
 Burbank, Mr. and Mrs. John  
 Burgess, Miss Katharine B.  
 Burgess, Mr. Ralph E.  
 Burgin, Mr. and Mrs. C. Rodgers  
 Burk, Mr. C. John  
 Burkard, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph F.  
 Burlingame, Mr. Warren F.  
 Burnham, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Edward L.  
 Burns, Mr. Donald G.  
 Burns, Mr. Richard F.  
 Burrage, Mr. Albert C., Jr.  
 Burrell, Mrs. Anne Mae  
 Burrill, Mr. Wilfred H.  
 Burrough, Mr. Arnold H.  
 Bush, Mr. John D.  
 Busk, Mr. F. Wadsworth  
 Butler, Miss Agnes R.  
 Butler, Mr. Charles W.  
 Butler, Mr. Howard Russell  
 Butler, Mr. Pierce  
 Butler, Mr. R. G.  
 Butlin, Mr. and Mrs. B. G.  
 Butls, Mr. Charles R., II  
 Butterfield, Mr. and Mrs. L. H.  
 Byers, Mr. Douglas S.

Byrne, Miss Ellen  
 Cabot, Mr. and Mrs. Harold  
 Cabot, Mrs. Ropes  
 Cady, Mrs. Edwin B., Jr.  
 Cahn, Miss Helen E.  
 Cain, Mr. Theron I.  
 Calandrini, Miss Dora  
 Cameron, Mr. and Mrs. Steele C.  
 Cammett, Mrs. Helen M.  
 Campbell, Faye  
 Campbell, Mrs. Wallace  
 Campobello, Mr. Richard  
 Candee, Mr. Richard  
 Caner, Mrs. G. Colket  
 Canning, Mr. and Mrs. John L.  
 Canning, Dr. Robert J.  
 Cape Ann Garden Club  
 Caponigro, Mr. Andrew M.  
 Carbee, Mr. and Mrs. Robert M.  
 Card, Miss Mary  
 Carley, Mr. John A.  
 Carlson, Mr. Gilbert M.  
 Carner, Mr. Ingram S.  
 Carpenter, Mrs. Harry G., Jr.  
 Carpenter, Mr. and Mrs.  
     William G., Jr.  
 Carroll, Miss Grace Morrill  
 Carroll, Mrs. Paul T.  
 Carter, Mr. H. Adams  
 Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis A.  
 Casey, Mr. and Mrs. William H.  
 Cashman, Mr. Robert M.  
 Caskey, Mrs. Paul de Witt  
 Castellani, Mr. Richard J.  
 Cate, Miss Lucia L.  
 Catheron, Mr. and Mrs. Allen R.  
 Cavatorta, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene  
 Cave, Dr. Edwin F.  
 Chamberlin, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Carey J.  
 Chamberlin, Mr. and Mrs.  
     W. Lawson  
 Chapin, Mr. William A. R.  
 Chapman, Mr. and Mrs. Gerard  
 Chapman, Mrs. Willard M.  
 Charney, Mr. Jule G.  
 Chase, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur  
 Chase, Mr. and Mrs. David J.  
 Chase, Mr. and Mrs. Edward  
 Chase, Mr. Frederick  
 Chase, Mr. and Mrs. W. Linwood  
 Chauncey, Mr. Carl O.  
 Chesterton, Mr. Thomas W.  
 Chew, Mrs. Samuel  
 Chidsey, Miss Jane L.  
 Childs, Mr. James L.  
 Chipman, Mr. John  
 Claflin, Mrs. W. H., Jr.  
 Clark, Mr. and Mrs. Donald E.  
 Clark, Mr. Eaton  
 Clark, Miss Marion  
 Clark, Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel T.  
 Clark, Mrs. Russell C.  
 Clarke, Mrs. Bertrand M.  
 Clarke, Mr. James Russell, Jr.  
 Clarke, Mr. Leonard

Cleverdon, Mr. Herbert S.  
 Clifford, Mr. J. L.  
 Cline, Dr. Albert H.  
 Clute, Mr. Charles E.  
 Cobb, Mr. Charles K., Jr.  
 Coddling, Mr. John W.  
 Coddling, Miss Sarah B.  
 Cohn, Mrs. Alfred B.  
 Colburn, Miss Marian  
 Cole, Mr. George A., Jr.  
 Cole, Mr. Howard W.  
 Cole, Mr. and Mrs. Morton  
 Coleman, Mr. Henry B.  
 Coletti, Mr. Barry D.  
 Collins, Mr. and Mrs. B. W.  
 Collins, Mrs. Ivor W.  
 Community Garden Club  
     of Cohasset  
 Conant, Mr. Kenneth J.  
 Conant, Miss Marion K.  
 Conant, Mr. and Mrs. R. K.  
 Conant, Mr. Stanley F.  
 Congdon, Mrs. Robert M.  
 Congdon, Mr. and Mrs. S. L.  
 Conkey, Mrs. John H.  
 Conklin, Miss Julia E.  
 Connors, Mr. and Mrs. Frank J.  
 Consolati, Mrs. John J.  
 Controy, Mr. Frank H.  
 Convery, Mr. and Mrs. Leo P.  
 Cook, Mr. and Mrs. John H.  
 Cook, Miss Rebecca  
 Cook, Mrs. Robert H.  
 Cook, Mr. Wallace C.  
 Coolidge, Mrs. Charles A., Jr.  
 Coolidge, Mrs. Julian L.  
 Coolidge, Mrs. Mabel F.  
 Coolidge, Miss M. Rosamond  
 Coons, Prof. Quentin L.  
 Cooper, Mr. John L.  
 Corey, Mr. and Mrs. Roger  
 Corning, Mr. George  
 Cornwall, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Laurence  
 Corthell, Mr. Stanley  
 Cossutta, Mrs. Araldo  
 Costello, Mr. James P.  
 Costello, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Maurice F.  
 Cottle, Mr. E. C.  
 Cottle, Mrs. F. Raymond  
 Couch, Rev. Franklin L.  
 Coughlin, Mr. David  
 Coughlin, Mr. Joseph I.  
 Coulter, Mr. Roger B.  
 Cowell, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas E.  
 Cowen, Mr. Robert  
 Cox, Mrs. Frank G.  
 Craig, Mr. Lee C.  
 Crampton, Dr. M.  
 Cranton, Mrs. Harold E.  
 Crawford, Mr. William R.  
 Creighton, Mr. Albert M., Jr.  
 Crimmin, Mr. Charles R.  
 Crocker, Mrs. Douglas  
 Crocker, Mr. J. F.  
 Crocker, Rev. and Mrs. John



Cronig, Mr. S. David  
 Cronin, Mr. and Mrs. John A.  
 Crosby, Mr. Arthur L.  
 Crosby, Miss Genevieve  
 Cross, Mr. Jay C.  
 Cross, Mr. and Mrs. Robert A.  
 Crouse, Mrs. Russel  
 Crowell, Mr. and Mrs. S. J.  
 Cruff, Mrs. Eugene P.  
 Culbert, Mrs. Anne C.  
 Cullen, Mrs. Carolyn  
 Cullen, Mr. and Mrs. Robert E.  
 Cunningham, Mrs. John H.  
 Curran, Mrs. Margaret M.  
 Curran, Mr. Walter  
 Currier, Mr. William A.  
 Curtin, Mr. Robert V.  
 Curtis, Miss Mary  
 Curtiss, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin  
 Cushman, Miss Elizabeth B.  
 Cutler, Mr. Richard M.  
  
 Dabney, Mrs. George B.  
 Daggett, Mr. and Mrs. John N.  
 Damon, Mr. and Mrs.  
     John Parker  
 Dana, Mr. David T., Jr.  
 Danforth, Mr. David B.  
 Danforth, Mr. and Mrs. John L.  
 Danielson, Mr. Arthur W.  
 Darlington, Mrs. Jean  
 Dater, Mr. and Mrs. Philip  
 Davidson, Mr. and Mrs. E. F.  
 Davis, Dr. Howard C., Jr.  
 Davis, Mr. Henry F.  
 Davis, Mrs. Livingston  
 Davis, Miss Louise F.  
 Davis, Miss Margaret B.  
 Davis, Mrs. Mary P.  
 Davis, Dr. William E.  
 Davison, Mrs. Archibald  
 Dawes, Mr. Chester L.  
 Dawes, Mr. and Mrs. Frank  
 Day, Mr. and Mrs. Wallace L.  
 Day, Mrs. W. Taylor  
 Dayton, Mrs. D. M.  
 Deacon, Mr. and Mrs. Walter  
 Dean, Mr. and Mrs. Gifford R.  
 Dean, Dr. Veva K.  
 Decker, Mr. Briant L.  
 Dedham Historical Society  
 Deems, Mr. Alan H.  
 Derby, Mrs. Elmer G.  
 Desmond, Mr. Robert A.  
 Dethlefs, Mrs. Louise C.  
 Detwiler, Mr. R. R.  
 Dewan, Dr. Otis K.  
 Dewees, Dr. David  
 Dewey, Mr. William R., Jr.  
 Dickens, Mrs. Donald J.  
 Dillon, Mrs. Edward, Jr.  
 Dinan, Mrs. Dorothy F.  
 Dinsmore, Miss Clara F.  
 Doble, Mr. and Mrs. Frank D.  
 Doble, Mrs. William H., Jr.  
 Dodge, Miss Sally  
 Doggett, Mrs. Thomas A.  
  
 Dolan, Mr. John F.  
 Donovan, Mr. Henry L.  
 Dorr, Mr. and Mrs. Allan E.  
 Dover Conservation Commission  
 Dowell, Mr. James C.  
 Dowling, Mr. H. C.  
 Downs, Miss Eleanor T.  
 Draper, Miss Aimee F.  
 Drew, Mrs. William  
 Drinker, Mr. P. H.  
 Drinkwater, Mr. Arthur  
 Drury, Mr. and Mrs. Roger W.  
 Dunlop, Mrs. George T.  
 Dunning, Dr. and Mrs. James N.  
 Dupee, Mr. Donald E.  
 Dupee, Mr. and Mrs. William A.  
 Duxbury Garden Club  
 Dwight, Miss Laura E.  
 Dwight, Mrs. Margaret C.  
 Dwinell, Miss Alice J.  
 Dwyer, Mr. J. F.  
 Dwyer, Mr. Joseph W.  
 Dyner, Mr. and Mrs. Serge  
  
 Eason, Mr. and Mrs. William H.  
 Eckberg, Mr. and Mrs. A. E.  
 Eddy, Miss Mary-Louise  
 Eddy, Miss Ruth  
 Eddy, Mr. William B.  
 Edelstein, Mr. Bernard E.  
 Eden, Mr. John W.  
 Edmonds, Mrs. Frank M.  
 Edmonds, Mr. and Mrs.  
     George P., Jr.  
 Edsall, Mrs. William S.  
 Edwards, Miss Edith W.  
 Edwards, Mrs. Russell A.  
 Eggleston, Mrs. Fred  
 Eisenmann, Mrs. John L.  
 Eldred, Dr. Stanley H.  
 Eliot, Mr. John  
 Eliot, Mr. Lawrence G.  
 Ells, Mr. Stephen F.  
 Emerson, Mr. Eliot P.  
 Emery, Dr. and Mrs. Leonard  
 Emory, Mrs. Herbert P.  
 Endicott, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene  
 Endicott, Mrs. William  
 Engel, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis L.  
 Engley, Mr. Hollis  
 Ensign, Mr. and Mrs. Dean H.  
 Ericson, Mrs. Carl A., Jr.  
 Ervin, Miss Adele Q.  
 Ervin, Mrs. Robert G.  
 Essig, Mr. James L.  
 Estabrook, Mr. F. Reed, Jr.  
 Evenson, Mrs. Christopher H.  
 Ewert, Mrs. Earl E.  
  
 Fader, Mr. Horace E.  
 Fahnestock, Mrs. Harris, Jr.  
 Falconer, Mr. W. E.  
 Fales, Mr. and Mrs. Edward  
 Falmouth Garden Club  
 Fanning, Mrs. Jane C.  
 Farley, Mr. Jarvis  
  
 Farlow, Mr. and Mrs.  
     John S., Jr.  
 Farnham, Mr. and Mrs. Chester  
 Farnsworth, Mrs. Dana L.  
 Fasch, Mr. and Mrs. Clifton L.  
 Fawcett, Mr. G. James  
 Fay, Mrs. Willis Ward  
 Feller, Dr. Ralph P.  
 Fenn, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund W.  
 Fennessey, Mrs. F. T.  
 Fergusson, Mrs. E. S.  
 Ferris, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Robert M. III  
 Ferris, Mr. and Mrs. Sumner W.  
 Field, Miss Jean  
 Fink, Mr. Aaron  
 Fink, Mr. Charles G.  
 Fink, Miss Joanna  
 Fiske, Mr. John, Jr.  
 Fitts, Mrs. Charles A., Jr.  
 Fitz, Mrs. Anne H.  
 Fitzgerald, Elizabeth B.  
 Fitzgerald, Mr. James D.  
 Fitzgerald, Mr. William E.  
 Fitzpatrick, Mr. and Mrs.  
     John H.  
 Flanagan, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Francis D.  
 Flanagan, Dr. Leo P.  
 Flynn, Mrs. Anna B.  
 Foley, Mr. and Mrs. James R.  
 Foley, Mr. John X.  
 Folsom, Mrs. L. Bradley  
 Forbes, Miss Barbara I.  
 Foss, Mrs. Alden S.  
 Foss, Miss Elizabeth  
 Foster, Miss Ann  
 Fowler, Mr. and Mrs. Charles  
 Fox, Mr. and Mrs. Francis S.  
 Fox, Miss Marion  
 Fraim, Mrs. Irving W.  
 Francis, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Frederick T., Jr.  
 Frankenstein, Miss Sally M.  
 Freed, Mr. and Mrs. J. Norman  
 French, Mr. John M.  
 French, Mrs. Stanley G.  
 Freve, Mrs. Reay H.  
 Friedman, Mr. Henry  
 Friel, Mrs. Frances W.  
 Frothingham, Mr. Theodore  
 Fuller, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred D. C.  
 Fuller, Mrs. Andrew  
 Furness, Mrs. E. W.  
 Fyffe, Mrs. Joseph B.  
  
 Gabis, Mr. Stanley  
 Galacar, Mr. and Mrs. Charles  
 Gale, Mrs. Natalie C.  
 Gammell, Mr. R. H. Ives  
 Gannett, Mrs. Lewis S.  
 Gannett, Mrs. Thomas B.  
 Ganson, Mr. and Mrs. Charles M.  
 Ganz, Mr. Stanley S.  
 Gardiner, Mr. Thomas  
 Gardner, Mr. Harrison  
 Garfein, Mrs. Dorothy

Garrett, Mr. and Mrs. Philip C.  
 Garrett, Mr. Robert  
 Garrett, Dr. and Mrs. Thomas C.  
 Gately, Mr. Thomas H., Jr.  
 Gates, Mr. and Mrs. Alden R.  
 Gavin, Mr. and Mrs. David R.  
 Geoghegan, Mr. Terrence  
 Gerbino, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph  
 Gibson, Mrs. Kirkland H.  
 Giddings, Miss L. Margaret  
 Gilbert, Mrs. Ralph H.  
 Giles, Mrs. H. Deerick  
 Gilliat, Mr. James E.  
 Giriunas, Mrs. Ida  
 Giriunas, Mr. John J.  
 Glazebrook, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Arnold H.  
 Glendon, Mr. Richard R.  
 Goddard, Mr. W. C. Bryant  
 Godwin, Miss E. L.  
 Goldman, Rabbi and Mrs.  
   Gerald A.  
 Gonyea, Dr. Robert J.  
 Gooding, Mr. and Mrs. Frederic  
 Goodwin, Mrs. H. M.  
 Goodwin, Mr. Richard S.  
 Goodwin, Mr. William K., Jr.  
 Gordon, Mr. Donald R.  
 Gordon, Mr. J. Alexander  
 Gorfinkle, General Bernard L.  
 Gorton, Mrs. T. S.  
 Gould, Mr. and Mrs. Albert P.  
 Gould, Mrs. Edwin F.  
 Gove, Dr. B. J.  
 Grabfield, Mrs. G. Philip  
 Grace, Mrs. Frederick  
 Grace, Miss Priscilla B.  
 Granger, Mr. and Mrs.  
   R. Gordan  
 Grant, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Melville W., Jr.  
 Graves, Mrs. Louis  
 Graves, Mr. Maitland  
 Green, Mrs. Ellis J.  
 Green, Mr. and Mrs. James  
 Green, Mr. John A.  
 Green, Mrs. Robert M.  
 Greenman, Mr. Peter  
 Greenough, Mr. Robert B.  
 Greenwood, Mr. Edward R.  
 Gregory, Miss Judith P.  
 Grew, Mr. John  
 Griffin, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest F.  
 Griffin, Mr. William J.  
 Grigg, Mr. R. H.  
 Grillo, Dr. and Mrs. Hermes C.  
 Groot, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Benjamin F. K.  
 Grove, Dr. and Mrs. David L.  
 Grover, Mr. and Mrs. Sumner C.  
 Gubisch, Dr. and Mrs.  
   Roland W.  
 Guernsey, Mr. Peter E.  
 Guest, Mr. and Mrs. J. Alfred  
 Gunnoe, Mrs. C. E.  
 Gutterson, Mr. Lyman  
 Guy, Mr. and Mrs. Norman L.

Hainsworth, Mr. Bruce  
 Hall, Mr. Brinley M.  
 Hall, Miss Clara  
 Hall, Mr. F. Kilby  
 Hall, Mr. John C.  
 Hall, Mr. Norman A.  
 Hall, Mr. Thomas P.  
 Halpin, Mr. James L.  
 Hamilton, Mr. Albert  
 Hamilton, Mr. and Mrs.  
   George Heard  
 Hammond, Mr. and Mrs. Charles  
 Hancock, Mrs. Hariph C.  
 Hanson, Miss Barbara Lane  
 Hanson, Mr. and Mrs. Edward C.  
 Hapgood, Mr. and Mrs. Miles M.  
 Hardy, Mr. F. I., Jr.  
 Hardy, Mrs. H. J.  
 Hardy, Mr. and Mrs. John A.  
 Hardy, Mrs. Robert L.  
 Harriman, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Perley W.  
 Harrow, Mr. J. D.  
 Harvard Garden Club  
 Harvey, Rev. Benson Heale  
 Harvey, Dr. Seth  
 Harvie, Mr. and Mrs. Fred A.  
 Harvie, Mr. James  
 Harwood, Mr. A. Leslie, Jr.  
 Haskell, Miss Alice G.  
 Haskell, Mrs. William P.  
 Hastings, Mrs. Margaret G.  
 Hastings, Mr. and Mrs. T. M.  
 Hatch, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley F.  
 Hatfield, Miss Zadie  
 Havens, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Leonard M.  
 Haydn, Mr. and Mrs. Hiram  
 Haydock, Mr. and Mrs. Robert  
 Heald, Mrs. Roger N.  
 Healey, Miss Elsie  
 Heaney, Miss Joyce M.  
 Heath, Mrs. Hope  
 Hecht, Dr. P. L.  
 Hedblom, Mr. Ben  
 Heerdegen, Dr. Dorothy K.  
 Heeremans, Mr. and Mrs. Harold  
 Heinlein, Mr. Martin L.  
 Heinz, Mr. and Mrs. Winfield B.  
 Hemenway, Mr. John T.  
 Hemphill, Mr. J. Stephenson  
 Henderson, Mr. Kenneth A.  
 Hendricks, Mr. and Mrs.  
   G. Bartlett  
 Henley, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Theodore P.  
 Henry, Mr. Clement S.  
 Henry, Mr. and Mrs. M. S.  
 Hermann, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Benjamin R.  
 Herndon, Mrs. Henry M., Jr.  
 Hersey, Mr. Alan F.  
 Hershoff, Mr. Edward M.  
 Hickey, Mr. Harry J.  
 Hill, Mr. and Mrs. John M., 2nd  
 Hill, Mr. W. Carter  
 Hilles, Mrs. Lewis M.

Hillyer, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Lawrence B.  
 Hitchcock, Mr. C. Y., Jr.  
 Hitchcock, Mr. John H.  
 Hitt, Mr. and Mrs. John C.  
 Hoag, Mr. Thomas W.  
 Hobbs, Miss Rebekah  
 Hockmuth, Dr. and Mrs.  
   Lloyd N.  
 Hodgkins, Mr. Russell D.  
 Hoffman, Mr. Edwin M.  
 Hoffman, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Eugene A.  
 Hoffman, Mr. Michael L.  
 Hoffman, Miss Mildred F.  
 Hollingsworth, Mr. Amor  
 Holman, Mrs. Richard B.  
 Holmes, Mrs. Hector Mcl.  
 Holmes, Mr. Stacy  
 Homans, Miss Marian J.  
 Hooker, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph K.  
 Hooton, Dr. T. Campbell  
 Hoover, Miss Anne  
 Hoover, Mrs. Revell  
 Hopkins, Miss M. Lucinda  
 Hopkins, Mrs. Robert H.  
 Horblit, Mrs. Mark M.  
 Horniman, Mrs. Marietta K.  
 Hornung, Miss Gertrude J.  
 Horsch, Mr. William G.  
 Hoss, Mr. Robert O.  
 Hough, Miss Doris  
 Houghton, Mrs. H. W.  
 Houghton, Miss Mabel E.  
 Housatonic Valley Regional  
   High School  
 House, Jenifer  
 Houser, Mr. George C.  
 Hovey, Mrs. E. Clarence  
 Howard, Mrs. Edith  
 Howard, Mr. George R., Jr.  
 Howard, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Herbert G.  
 Howe, Mr. David W.  
 Howe, Mr. and Mrs.  
   James Murray  
 Howe, Mrs. Owen C.  
 Howe, Mr. Sheldon J.  
 Howells, Mr. W. W.  
 Howes, Mr. Donald F.  
 Hoyle, Mr. and Mrs. Clayt  
 Hoyt, Mrs. Charles  
 Hoyt, Mrs. Lyman H.  
 Hubisz, Mr. John  
 Hudner, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Richard R.  
 Huggins, Mrs. Bertram P.  
 Hughes, Mr. and Mrs. A. Morris  
 Hughes, Mrs. Marcella M.  
 Hughes, Mr. and Mrs. Robert H.  
 Hull, Miss Edith F.  
 Humphrey, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Albert B.  
 Hunneman, Mrs. Alberta R. M.  
 Hunnewell, Mrs. Walter, Sr.  
 Hunsaker, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Jerome C.

Hunt, Mrs. Cornelius  
 Hunter, Mrs. Alexander H.  
 Hunter, Mrs. Laurence W.  
 Huntress, Mrs. Ernest H.  
 Hurd, Mr. G. Newell  
 Hurd, Miss Marjorie  
 Hurley, Miss Anne  
 Hurt, Mr. and Mrs.  
     William C., Jr.  
 Huse, Mr. Charles P., Jr.  
 Huss, Mr. and Mrs. Fred I.  
 Hussey, Mrs. Elizabeth L.  
 Hyatt, Mrs. Mildred T.  
 Hyde, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Charles S., Jr.  
 Hyland, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F.  
  
 Inman, Miss Marjorie  
 Irvin, Dr. and Mrs. J. Logan  
 Irwin, Miss Sarah E.  
 Isringhaus, Miss Hulda  
 Isringhaus, Miss Lena M.  
 Issoksons, Dr. and Mrs.  
     S. Bernard  
 Izzi, Mr. and Mrs. Theo A.  
  
 Jackson, Miss Esther  
 Jackson, Mrs. James H.  
 Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Robert H.  
 Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. William F.  
 Jacobs, Mr. and Mrs. Albert C.  
 Jacobs, Mr. and Mrs. George  
 Jacoby, Miss Elizabeth  
 James, Miss Fanny E.  
 James, Mr. Robert B.  
 Janny, Mrs. Ralph R.  
 Jenkins, Mr. Kenneth C.  
 Jenkins, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Richard A.  
 Jenkins, Mr. Russell E.  
 Jensen, Mr. J. F.  
 Jermyn, Mr. Howard D.  
 Jernegan, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Adelbert H.  
 Jessup, Mrs. Margaret S.  
 Jewell, Mrs. Pliny, Jr.  
 John, Miss Martha C.  
 Johnson, Miss Kristen M.  
 Johnson, Mrs. Mitchell  
 Johnson, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Norman Dudley  
 Johnson, Mr. Richard E.  
 Johnson, Mr. Richard L.  
 Johnson, Mr. Robert A.  
 Johnson, Mr. Robert E.  
 Johnson, Mr. Robert H.  
 Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Wallace  
 Johnson, Mrs. Wharton Vail  
 Johnston, Miss Grace E.  
 Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Carl B.  
 Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis H.  
 Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel  
 Jones, Dr. Elmer E.  
 Jones, Miss Grace Evelyn  
 Jones, Miss Helen T.  
 Jones, Miss Joyce C.  
 Jones, Mrs. Leona Bromwell  
  
 Jones, Miss Margaret H.  
 Jones, Mrs. Paul  
 Jones, Dr. H. Walter, Jr.  
 Josselyn, Mr. Roland K., Sr.  
 Joyce, Miss Mary E.  
 Judson, Dr. and Mrs. Harry E.  
 Justice, Miss Mildred L.  
  
 Kair, Mr. William E.  
 Kane, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel  
 Kaplan, Mr. and Mrs. A. R.  
 Kaplan, Mr. and Mrs. Kivie  
 Karasik, Mr. and Mrs. Monroe  
 Karelis, Mr. L. Howard  
 Katz, Mr. and Mrs. Robert P.  
 Kay, Miss Hilda  
 Kee, Miss Olive A.  
 Keefe, Mr. John B.  
 Keene, Mr. C. B.  
 Keep, Mr. and Mrs. Albert  
 Kehler, Mr. and Mrs. Stewart W.  
 Keith, Mrs. James M.  
 Keith, Miss Theodora  
 Keheler, Mr. Daniel J.  
 Keliher, Mr. Edward J., Jr.  
 Keller, Miss Barbara  
 Kellogg, Mrs. Waters  
 Kelly, Mr. and Mrs. A. Roger  
 Kelly, Rev. and Mrs. Francis H.  
 Kelly, Mr. and Mrs. John H.  
 Kenerson, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Edward H.  
 Kennedy, Mrs. Elinor W.  
 Kennedy, Mr. John D.  
 Kent, Mr. and Mrs. Gardner  
 Kern, Florence, Alison  
     and Edward  
 Kersey, Mr. and Mrs. James J.  
 Ketchum, Mr. Phillips  
 Keyes, Mr. Henry M.  
 Kieran, Mr. John  
 Kiernan, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Richard E.  
 Kiernan, Mr. William B.  
 Kiley, Mr. John C., Jr.  
 Kiligas, Mr. and Mrs. Frank J.  
 Kinderhook Garden Club, Inc.  
 King, Mr. and Mrs. Walter J., Jr.  
 Kingman, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Barclay A.  
 Kirkham, Mrs. Katharine M.  
  
 Kirkpatrick, Mrs. George H.  
 Kittredge, Mrs. Edward H.  
 Knight, Mr. and Mrs. Richard S.  
 Knight, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Richard S., Jr.  
 Knott, Mr. William D.  
 Knowles, Mrs. George M.  
 Knowlton, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Kenneth F.  
 Koerber, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur R.  
 Koneazny, Mr. John J.  
 Koval, Mr. and Mrs. Paul  
 Kraetzer, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph C.  
 Krainis, Mr. and Mrs. Bernard  
 Krause, Mr. and Mrs. F. H.  
  
 Kreuser, Mr. and Mrs. Otto T.  
 Kristiansen, Mrs. Miriam K.  
 Kronson, Miss Elaine  
 Kuniholm, Dr. and Mrs. Paul I.  
 Kurpat, Mr. and Mrs. Adam  
  
 LaFontaine, Mr. Robert E.  
 Lambie, Mrs. John E., Jr.  
 Lamond, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Robert H.  
 Landick, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Philip G., Jr.  
 Landick, Mrs. Robert E.  
 Lane, Mrs. Arthur B.  
 Lane, Miss Esther  
 Lanier, Mrs. Sidney  
 Larkin, Mrs. Brooks S.  
 Larson, Dr. Joseph S.  
 Lavery, Mr. Richard  
 Lawrence, Mr. Robert A.  
 Lawrence, Mr. William, III  
 Leahy, Mr. and Mrs. Francis J.  
 Learned, Miss Constance B.  
 Leavens, Mr. and Mrs. Peter B.  
 Leavitt, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Thomas W.  
 Leavy, Dr. S. A.  
 Lee, Mr. George C., Jr.  
 Lee, Miss Helene G.  
 Leeds, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence W.  
 Lees, Mr. Carlton B.  
 Leighton, Dr. Herbert T.  
 Leland, Miss Elizabeth C.  
 Leland, Miss Mary C.  
 LeLarge, Mr. and Mrs.  
     George B., Jr.  
 Lennihan, Dr. Richard, Jr.  
 Lerman, Mr. and Mrs. Martin A.  
 Leubuscher, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Frederic  
 Levinson, Mrs. Harriet  
 Levi, Mr. Herbert W.  
 Levine, Mr. Elden M.  
 Lewis, Mrs. Katherine W.  
 Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. Murray  
 Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. Walker  
 Lewitus, Dr. Maxwell  
 Liebman, Dr. and Mrs. Sumner  
 Lincoln, Mr. Alexander, Jr.  
 Lincoln, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin C.  
 Linscott, Mr. S. R.  
 Lippincott, Miss Nancy E.  
 Litchfield, Mrs. Burnham  
 Little, Mrs. David M.  
 Little, Mrs. Dorothy K.  
 Litwin, Mr. William E.  
 Liu, Hau Shan & Family  
 Livermore, Robert, Jr.  
 Livingstone, Mrs. Robert B.  
 Lloyd, Dr. and Mrs.  
     Gifford McK.  
 Lobkowicz, Mr. Martin G.  
 Lochhead, Mr. John L.  
 Lochhead, Miss Mary E.  
 Logan, Mr. Timothy  
 Look, Joyce, David & Chris  
 Lothrop Club



Lothrop, Mr. Thomas A.  
 Loveland, Mr. Winslow H.  
 Lovell, Mr. and Mrs. Lane  
 Low, Mrs. Frank H.  
 Low, Mr. and Mrs. G. D.  
 Low, Mrs. Sanford  
 Lucas, Mr. and Mrs. W. Ray, Jr.  
 Lucier, Mr. and Mrs. Alvin  
 Luckey, General and Mrs.  
   Robert B.  
 Lunt, Mr. Clifton  
 Lyman, Mrs. Henry  
 Lynch, Mr. James J.  
 Lyon, Mrs. George A.  
 Lyon, Mrs. Roger L.  
 Lyons, Mr. James  
 Lyons, Mr. Kenneth  
 Lyons, Mr. William J.

McAndrews, Mr. Fred J.  
 McCandless, Mrs. H. D.  
 McCarthy, Mrs. Charles T.  
 McCarthy, Miss Nancy A.  
 McCarthy, Mr. William A.  
 McClellan, Mrs. E. L.  
 McCurdy, Mr. Michael  
 McDonough, Mrs. Martha  
 McGillicuddy, Mr. John T.  
 McGrath, Miss Katherine  
 McGrath, Mr. and Mrs.

  Richard A.  
 McGuirk, Mrs. Robert J.  
 McIntosh, Mr. R. Carey  
 McKearney, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Bernard J.

McKernan, Mr. and Mrs.  
   James F.

McKerr, Mrs. F. G.  
 McKittrick, Mrs. Clarence V.  
 McLanathan, Miss Rebecca  
 McLean, Mrs. Donald H.  
 McLellan, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph  
 McMillan, Mr. Hugh, Jr.  
 McNaught, Mr. and Mrs.

  R. Michael  
 McSweeney, Mr. and Mrs. T. F.

MacDonald, Mr. Arnold D.

MacDonald, Mr. D. J., Jr.

MacDonald, Mr. Gil

MacDonald, Dr. and Mrs.

  William J.

MacIntyre, Mr. Alden

Mack, Rear Admiral Andrew R.

MacKaye, Mr. Benton

MacLean, Mr. Frank H.

MacLeod, Mrs. Eldon

MacMaster, Mr. Robert E.

MacNair, Mr. and Mrs.

  Richard N.

MacNeil, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph

Macomber, Mr. Donald

Madison, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence

Magnuson, Dr. Paul

Mahoney, Mr. William M.

Mainiero, Mr. P. A.

Makepeace, Mrs. Charles

Malcolm, Mr. W. David, Jr.  
 Malevsky-Malevitch, Mrs. Peter  
 Mallory, Mr. John L.  
 Manley, Dr. F. N.  
 Manning, Mrs. James R.  
 Manson, Mr. John T., II  
 Manter, Mr. Stuart W.  
 Marasco, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur  
 Marblehead Neck Club of  
   Small Gardens

Mard, Mr. and Mrs. Martin H.

Markham, Mr. John

Marquis, Mr. William B.

Marsden, Mr. Leonard

Marshall, Mr. Colin S.

Marshall, Mr. Lloyd J.

Marshall, Mr. Roger

Martha's Vineyard Garden Club

Martin, Rev. and Mrs. J. Arthur

Mason, Mr. and Mrs. Harry J.

Mass. Alliance of Saltwater  
   Sportsmen

Mathieson, Mr. Benjamin

Mattill, Mr. John I.

Mattos, Mr. Edmund R.

Mayer, Mrs. J. Gerald

Mayhew, Mr. and Mrs. John W.

Maynard, Mr. George F., Sr.

Maynard, Mr. and Mrs. John, Jr.

Mayo, Dr. Richard A.

Mayotte, Miss Alva V.

Medfield Garden Club

Meisner, Miss Ruth

Meleney, Mrs. Helen E.

Meloun, Mr. and Mrs. Charles J.

Mendler, Mr. Edward C.

Merriam, Mrs. B. A.

Merrill, Mr. Philip A.

Meserve, Mr. Glenn C.

Metcalf, Mr. James F.

Meyer, Mr. and Mrs. Edward B.

Middleton, Mr. and Mrs. Earl

Miller, Mr. Berkeley T.

Miller, Mrs. Frank L.

Miller, Mr. Robert D.

Miller, Mrs. Stuart

Mills, Miss Dorothy

Milne, Mr. William D.

Milton Garden Club

Minot, Mrs. George R.

Mirick, Mr. George S.

Mitchell, Mr. James

Moeller, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie G.

Moffett, Mrs. W. C.

Molholm, Mrs. Margaret R.

Monnelly, Dr. and Mrs.

  Edward P.

Mooney, Mr. Donald F.

Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Albert B.

Moore, Mrs. George A.

Mordini, Mr. and Mrs. Robert

Morgan, Mrs. Vincent

Morris, Mr. and Mrs. Walter

Morrissey, Mr. Thomas V.

Morss, Mrs. Esther C.

Morss, Mr. Sherman

Moseley, Miss Helen C.

Moskow, Mr. and Mrs. Abraham  
 Moskow, Mr. Michael B.  
 Motley, Mr. Warren  
 Motroni, Mr. Umberto P.  
 Moulthrop, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Wendell S.

Mullen, Mr. Joseph  
 Mullin, Mr. Norman King  
 Mulvey, Mr. and Mrs. Edward A.  
 Munn, Mrs. James B.  
 Munroe, Mr. Walter K.  
 Murdock, Mr. Kenneth B.  
 Murphy, Mr. and Mrs.  
   Christies A.

Music Box Restaurant

Muth, Mr. George

Myers, Mr. C. Twigg

Nash, Mr. John B.

Nash, Mr. and Mrs. Karl S.

Nason, Mr. Benjamin W.

Naugler, Mrs. F. S.

Neil, Mr. Henry A.

Nelson, Mrs. Jalmar N.

Nelson, Mr. W. Ripley

New England Women's Club

Newman, Mr. Robert G.

Nichols, Mercie V.

Nichols, Miss Millicent M.

Nickerson, Mr. and Mrs.

  H. Winsor, Jr.

Nisula, Mr. Walter O.

Noble, Mrs. Harry J.

Noetzel, Mr. Edmund W.

Northrop, Mr. Kenneth E.

Norton, Mr. S. Bailey, Jr.

O'Donnell, Mr. John

Ogden, Mr. J. Gordon, III

O'Leary, Mr. Edward J.

O'Neill, Miss Ann R.

O'Neill, Mr. and Mrs. Robert A.

O'Reilly, Mr. F. John, Jr.

Oreston, Mr. and Mrs. L. Joseph

Orr, Mrs. Alexander M.

Orr, Dr. and Mrs. Robert B.

Osanza, Mr. and Mrs. Donald J.

Osborn, Dr. and Mrs. James

Osborn, Mr. John W.

Osborn, Mrs. Reginald

Osborn, Mr. and Mrs. Robert

Osgood, Dr. and Mrs. Herman A.

Packard, Mr. Robert H.

Paddock, Mr. and Mrs.

  Arthur K.

Paddock, Mrs. Brace W.

Page, Mrs. Ada

Paine, Mrs. Robert

Paine, Mr. Thomas M.

Palma, Mr. Louis

Palmer, Mrs. F. H.

Palmer, Mr. and Mrs. Foster M.

Pangburn, Mr. and Mrs.

  Weaver W.

Paradise, Mr. Joseph

Parker, Miss Harriet F.



Parker, Mrs. Isabel M.  
Parker, Miss Katherine V.  
Parkinson, Mrs. Nathaniel E.  
Parrot, Mr. and Mrs. Donald G.  
Parson, Mr. K. B. G., Jr.  
Parson, Mr. Stephen P.  
Patev, Mrs. Nikola C. G.  
Patrick, Mr. and Mrs. Loomis  
Pattavina, Dr. Vincent  
Pattee, Mrs. Elizabeth G.  
Paul, Dr. and Mrs. John R.  
Paxton, Mr. W. W.  
Payne, Mrs. Marjorie  
Pease, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt C.  
Pease, Mr. Robert A.  
Peck, Mr. and Mrs. David  
Peckham, Mr. Arthur E., Jr.  
Peirce, Mrs. Willard S.  
Pelletier, Mr. Ronald J.  
Peltz, Dr. and Mrs. William S.  
Perchard, Mr. Robert J.  
Perkins, Dr. and Mrs. Elliott  
Perkins, Mr. and Mrs. John  
Perkins, Mr. Robert F.  
Perry, Mr. Finley H.  
Perry, Mrs. Roger Adams  
Perry, Miss Theodora  
Perroncello, Mr. and Mrs.  
Joseph  
Petersham Historical Society  
Peterson, Mr. A. Fred  
Peterson, Mr. and Mrs. Carl H.  
Peterson, Mrs. Edith Cushing  
Pfaelzer, Mrs. Franklin T.  
Pfaffmann, Mr. and Mrs. Karl S.  
Phillips, Mr. Edward F.  
Pickett, Mr. C. Marvin, Jr.  
Pierce, Dr. E. C., Jr.  
Pierce, Mrs. George W.  
Pierce, Roger, Jr.  
Pincus, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew L.  
Plymouth Garden Club  
Pollock, Mr. Andrew W., Jr.  
Pomeroy, Rev. and Mrs.  
Vivian T.  
Pompian, Mr. and Mrs.  
Stuart & Sons  
Poole, Mr. W. Richmond  
Pope, Mr. Charles K.  
Pope, Mr. Steven  
Porter, Mr. Lawrence  
Poskus, Mr. Paul  
Potter, Miss Dorothy F.  
Potter, Mr. and Mrs. William H.  
Pough, Mr. Richard H.  
Powell, Mr. G. M.  
Powell, Mr. Ross C., Jr.  
Powers, Mr. and Mrs. Burton  
Prada, Mr. Edward  
Prashker, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert  
Pratt, Mr. Arthur W.  
Pratt, Mr. Edward B.  
Pratt, Mr. Herbert W.  
Pratt, Mr. L. O.  
Pratt, Mr. Marson B.  
Pratt, Mr. and Mrs. Richard W.

Pratt, Mr. William  
Preiss, Mr. and Mrs. Kurt G.  
Prentiss, Mr. Gilbert  
Prescott, Mr. T. Norton  
Prince, Mrs. Morton P.  
Proctor, Mrs. John C.  
Prout, Mrs. Curtis  
Prouty, Mr. Donald B.  
Prusick, Mr. Alfred A.  
Rablin, Mr. and Mrs.  
Richard Loring  
Rackermann, Dr. Francis M.  
Rafton, Mr. and Mrs. Harold R.  
Raines, Mr. and Mrs. Albert J.  
Ramsay, Mr. Alan  
Ramsey, Mrs. Norman F.  
Rantoul, Mr. and Mrs. Talbot  
Rathvon, Mrs. William R.  
Ray, Mrs. Josephine E.  
Ray, Miss Marion E.  
Ray-Jones, Mr. Raymond  
Raymond, Mr. Edward H.  
Raymond, Mr. and Mrs.  
Fairfield E.  
Reardon, Miss Martha  
Reed, Mrs. C. C.  
Reed, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer W.  
Regnier, Dr. Edme  
Reidy, Dr. John A.  
Reinert, Mrs. Frederick  
Rendle, Mrs. Albert E.  
Reusch, Mrs. Donald C.  
Reynolds, Dr. George S.  
Rice, Mr. and Mrs. Alan B.  
Rice, Mrs. Emery K.  
Rice, Mrs. Livingston  
Rice, Miss Mabel A.  
Richards, Rev. and Mrs. F. Lee  
Richards, Mr. and Mrs. H.  
Richardson, Mr. Artemas P.  
Richardson, Dr. Dorothy  
Richardson, Mr. James  
Richardson, Mr. Joseph P.  
Richmond, Mrs. Carleton R.  
Rieger, Mr. and Mrs. L. George  
Riggs, Mr. H. C.  
Rifkin, Mr. Harmon, Esq.  
Rinsma, Mrs. Cornelius  
Ripley, Miss Alice C.  
Ripley, Mrs. Malcolm B.  
Ripley, Mr. and Mrs. Walter C.  
Robbins, Mr. Floyd L.  
Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. George C.  
Roberts, Mrs. Raymond B.  
Robertson, Miss Barbara M.  
Robinson, Mrs. Betsy C.  
Robinson, Dr. E. Arthur  
Robinson, Miss Phyllis  
Robinson, Mr. and Mrs.  
Sanger P.  
Robinson, Mr. Theodore, Jr.  
Roby, Mr. David M.  
Rochfort, Dr. and Mrs. G. B., Jr.  
Rockwell, Mr. and Mrs. Norman  
Rockwell, Mr. S. Forbes, Jr.  
Rodgers, Mr. James L.

Roedel, Mr. and Mrs.  
Paul O., Jr.  
Rogers, Dr. and Mrs. Horatio  
Roig, Mr. Robert W.  
Rolde, Mr. Robert L.  
Rollins, Mr. Edwin B.  
Roper, Miss Alice E.  
Roper, Mr. Joseph C.  
Rose, Mrs. Carl A.  
Rose, Mr. and Mrs. H. Wickliffe  
Rose, Mr. and Mrs. Milton C.  
Rosenberger, Mr. and Mrs.  
John E.  
Ross, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert, Jr.  
Ross, Dr. Leonard S.  
Rounserille, Dr. Wilfred V.  
Rowe, Mrs. A. Loring  
Rowley, Mrs. Leonard W.  
Rubel, Mr. and Mrs. C. Adrian  
Rubinow, Mr. and Mrs. E. S.  
Rud, Mr. Anthony G.  
Russell, Mr. Bob  
Russell, Mrs. E. S.  
Russell, Mr. Joseph B.  
Russell, Mrs. Otis T.  
Russell, Mr. and Mrs. Robert E.  
Russell, Mr. Robert S.  
Russell, Mr. William E.  
Rust, Mrs. Fred W.  
Ryan, Mrs. Edward F.  
Ryan, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph  
Ryan, Mrs. Russell G.  
Sabine, Mrs. Charles W.  
Sagherian, Miss Lillian  
Salmon, Mr. Chenery  
Salmon, Mr. and Mrs. E. Dwight  
Samuelson, Mr. and Mrs. John  
Saltonstall, Mr. and Mrs.  
William L.  
Sammataro, Mr. and Mrs.  
Joseph M.  
Sanders, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin  
Sanseverino, Mrs. V. A.  
Sargent, Mr. Albert A.  
Sauerwein, Mrs. Robert  
Saul, Mr. Herbert W.  
Saunders, Mrs. Frederick A.  
Saurel, Mr. and Mrs. Paul  
Sawyer, Mr. and Mrs.  
Sayre, Miss Geneva  
Schafer, Mr. and Mrs.  
Elwood W.  
Schatzberg, Miss Lillian M.  
Schell, Mr. Charles F.  
Schell, Mr. Karl P.  
Schembri, Mr. Carmine  
Schmalz, Mrs. Carl N.  
Schneider, Miss Elizabeth  
Schneider, Mr. Ben Ross  
Schneider, Mr. and Mrs.  
Walter G.  
Schofield, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph  
Schopp, Mr. Arthur  
Schramm, Mr. Henry  
Schulders, Mr. and Mrs. W. L.  
Schwaegler, Mrs. Bruce M.

Schweinfurth, Mr. Charles  
 Schwenk, Mr. Clayton W.  
 Scituate Garden Club  
 Scott, Mr. Robert and Family  
 Sears, Mr. Edwin B.  
 Sears, Mrs. Richard  
 Seaside Gardeners  
 Sedgwick, Mr. and Mrs.  
     R. Minturn  
 Sedgwick, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Thomas L.  
 Seed, Miss Avis  
 Seelye, Mr. and Mrs. Clark  
 Selling, Dr. Ben  
 Selwood, Mr. Merrill  
 Senber, Mr. and Mrs. Henry  
 Severy, Mr. Robert Bayard  
 Seymour, Mrs. Helen D.  
 Shaffer, Mrs. Edith B.  
 Shapiro, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey  
 Sharpe, Dr. George  
 Shattuck, Mrs. George J.  
 Shaw, Mrs. Carleton A.  
 Shaw, Dr. Elmer A.  
 Shaw, Mrs. Sohier  
 Shaw, Mr. William M.  
 Shea, Mr. Henry H.  
 Sheffield, Mr. and Mrs. Robert  
 Shepard, Mrs. F. J.  
 Shepard, Mrs. Henry B.  
 Sheperd, Mr. and Mrs. Robert L.  
 Shepley, Mr. Hugh  
 Sherbrooke, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Ross E.  
 Sherwood, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Frederick  
 Shimmin, Mr. and Mrs. Harry W.  
 Shively, Mr. Donald  
 Shultis, Mrs. Mary T.  
 Shurcliff, Mr. Sidney N.  
 Shurcliff, Mr. and Mrs.  
     William A.  
 Sibert, Gen. and Mrs. Edwin L.  
 Siff, Mr. Philip F.  
 Silva, Mrs. Anthony R.  
 Silva, Mr. Francis E., Jr.  
 Simonds, Mr. and Mrs. Henry G.  
 Simonds, Mr. Henry G., Jr.  
 Simpson, Mr. and Mrs. A. K.  
 Simpson, Miss Dorothy L.  
 Sinclair, Mr. and Mrs. Ellery W.  
 Slavin, Mr. John  
 Sly, Mr. Allan  
 Small, Mrs. Jonathan A.  
 Small, Mr. Richard, Jr.  
 Smith, Mrs. A. W.  
 Smith, Mr. Anson  
 Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Carl  
 Smith, Mr. C. Elmer  
 Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Donald O.  
 Smith, Mr. Edwin W.  
 Smith, Mrs. Henry Wilds  
 Smith, Mr. Herbert C.  
 Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Philip F.  
 Smith, Dr. and Mrs. Richard I.  
 Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Ruel S.  
 Smith, Mr. Sumner, Jr.  
 Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley B.  
 Smith, Mrs. Stanley M.  
 Smith, Mr. and Mrs. W. C.  
 Smith, Mr. W. Prescott  
 Snelling, Miss Eleanor R.  
 Snow, Mr. and Mrs. William H.  
 Snyder, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin  
 Sodergren, Mr. Arnold  
 Sodergren, Mr. Gary  
 Sodergren, Mr. Henry E.  
 Soderston, Mrs. Leon  
 Soelle, Miss Elsie V.  
 Soelle, Miss Viola C.  
 Soule, Mrs. Seymour  
 Souther, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Hatherly L.  
 Southworth, Mr. and Mrs. K. A.  
 Southworth, Mr. William B., Jr.  
 Spang, Mr. Joseph Peter, III  
 Sparkman, Mr. Palmer D.  
 Spaulding, Mr. John F.  
 Spear, Mrs. Roger R.  
 Spencer, Mr. Frederick K.  
 Spofford, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Arnold W.  
 Sprague, Dr. and Mrs.  
     Howard B.  
 Spungin, Mrs. Jacob  
 Standley, Mr. Burgess Preston  
 Stanton, Mr. Henry P., Jr.  
 Stark, Mr. Walter R.  
 Starkey, Dr. and Mrs. George  
 Staton, Mr. H. P., Jr.  
 Steele, Mr. Fletcher  
 Stemmermann, Miss Annette  
 Stern, Mr. and Mrs. D.  
 Stevenson, Mr. Earl P.  
 Stickel, Mr. David W.  
 Stoddard, Mr. Carlton H.  
 Stoddard, Mr. and Mrs. Whitney  
 Stokes, Mrs. Horace W.  
 Stoller, Mrs. Alexander  
 Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Harley O.  
 Stoneman, Mr. Sidney  
 Stoner, Miss M. Sherrill  
 Stonestreet, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Albert H.  
 Storer, Mrs. Joan Stanton  
 Stott, Mr. Frederic A.  
 Stow, Mrs. J. G.  
 Stowe, Mr. Raymond T.  
 Stowers, Miss Sarah G.  
 Straub, Mrs. Otto G. T.  
 Stray, Mr. and Mrs. Miles R.  
 Strobel, Mrs. Rudolph W.  
 Strong, Mrs. John D.  
 Sturgis, Mr. Robert S.  
 Sudduth, Mr. and Mrs.  
     George N.  
 Sullivan, Mr. Bernard M.  
 Sullivan, Mr. John F.  
 Sullivan, Mr. Richard F.  
 Sulzbacher, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Jerome  
 Sunergren, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Ralph A.  
 Suter, Dr. Chester M.  
 Swan, Mr. and Mrs. Carl  
 Swann, Mrs. John Butler  
 Swanson, Miss Olive N.  
 Sweitzer, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Leonard E.  
 Symonds, Mr. and Mrs.  
     George W. D.  
 Symons, Mr. and Mrs. John K.  
 Syrett, Mrs. Morgan Creighton  
 Talladira, Miss Rosemary  
 Tanner, Mr. and Mrs. Alvin E.  
 Tappan, Mrs. Peter C.  
 Tappan, Mr. Sidney N.  
 Tassinari, Mr. Ernest P.  
 Taylor, Mr. Frederick  
 Taylor, Miss Helen  
 Taylor, Mr. Howard L.  
 Taylor, Dr. J. Elliot  
 Taylor, Mr. Lucien B.  
 Taylor, Mr. Warren O.  
 Teghtsoonian, Mr. Robert  
 Temple, Mr. Raymond T.  
 Terry, Mr. Nathaniel Spaulding  
 Terry, Mrs. R. C.  
 Thayer, Mrs. Leon D.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Francisca K.  
 Thompson, Mr. Jess L.  
 Thorndike, Mr. David  
 Thorson, Mr. Paul R.  
 Thorp, Mr. and Mrs. James C.  
 Thro, Mr. A. E.  
 Thurston, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Edward D., Jr.  
 Tilleston, Mr. and Mrs. George  
 Timmins, Mrs. George H.  
 Titus, Mr. William R.  
 Tobin, Mr. and Mrs. Wallace E.  
 Tod, Mrs. Giles M. S.  
 Todd, Mr. James  
 Tornabene, Mr. and Mrs. Serefin  
 Torrey, Miss Mary D.  
 Toubman, Mr. Raymond  
 Tousey, Miss Katharine  
 Tower School Day Camp  
 Towle, Mr. Herbert P.  
 Townsend, Mr. Silas  
 Townsend, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Thomas H.  
 Trafford, Mrs. Wm. Bradford  
 Trager, Mrs. Natalie P.  
 Trageser, Mr. Milton B.  
 Treadway, Mr. and Mrs.  
     David F.  
 Treadway, Mr. and Mrs. John F.  
 Trench, Mr. M. E.  
 Tripp, Mrs. J. W., Jr.  
 Troland, Mr. E. Parker  
 Troop 20 Boy Scouts  
     of America  
 Trumbell, Mr. Philip W.  
 Tuckerman, Mr. Bayard, Jr.  
 Turner, Mr. Earl N.  
 Turner, Mr. Howard M.  
 Twichell, Mr. Frederick C.  
 Upham, Mr. C. Kelton

Valenti, Mr. and Mrs. Peter  
 Valentine, Mr. and Mrs.  
     James A.  
 Valiasek, Mrs. John W.  
 VanCortlandt, Miss Charlotte A.  
 VanDewoestine, Mr. and Mrs.  
     V. H.  
 VanDoren, Mr. and Mrs. Charles  
 van Halsema, Mr. Franklin  
 Van Tassel, Mr. Peter B.  
 Varnum, Miss Helen  
 Veit, Mrs. R. C.  
 Vernon, Dr. Hollis E.  
 Vershbow, Mr. Herman  
 Vickery, Mrs. Robert G.  
 Vignerón, Dr. and Mrs.  
     E. Morgan, Jr.  
 von Borowsky, Mrs. Lisa  
 von Ladau, Mr. Erik  
  
 Waddell, Mr. William H.  
 Wadworth, Mr. James B.  
 Wagenaar, Mrs. Bernard  
 Wainright, Mr. Ralph B., Jr.  
 Walcott, Mr. Maurice  
 Waldron, Mr. William A.  
 Wales, Mrs. Quincy W.  
 Walker, Mrs. Alice Lee  
 Walker, Dr. Eugene H.  
 Walker, Mr. Robert N.  
 Walker, Mr. and Mrs. William E.  
 Wall, Mr. Alexander J.  
 Wallace, Mrs. Douglas V.  
 Wallace, Dr. James Woodward  
 Wallach, Dr. Helen D.  
 Waller, Mrs. J. B. W.  
 Walnut Hill Garden Club  
 Walsh, Mr. Joseph E.  
 Walsh, Mr. Thomas A.  
 Walters, Mr. J. M.  
 Walters, Mr. and Mrs.  
     John H., Jr.  
 Wanders, Mr. Hans H.  
 Wangro, Mr. and Mrs. Michael  
 Ware, Mrs. Charles E., Jr.  
 Warren, Mr. Dale  
 Warren, Miss Miriam E.  
 Warren, Mrs. Richard  
 Washburn, Mrs. Gardner  
 Washburn, Mrs. Stanley  
 Wass, Mr. David and Family  
 Watson, Miss Antoinette G.  
 Watson, Mrs. George H.  
 Watson, Mr. and Mrs. Howard L.  
 Watson, Miss Sylvia H.  
 Webb, Mrs. John A.  
 Weggel, Robert and Carl  
 Weiss, Mr. and Mrs. Harry  
 Welch, Mrs. Roy D.  
 Weld, Mr. Stephen M.  
 Wellman, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Bradford S.  
 Wells, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Wellington, Jr.  
 Welton, Dr. and Mrs. Donald  
 Werfelman, Mr. and Mrs. D. J.  
 Werly, Mr. Charles M.  
  
 Wescott, Mr. and Mrs. Robert  
 Wessels, Mr. Robert L.  
 West, Mr. and Mrs. Eldon V.  
 West, Mr. and Mrs. Percy D.  
 Westcott, Mr. Ashley  
 West Newton Garden Club  
 Westing, Dr. S. W.  
 Weston, Mrs. Arthur D.  
 Weston, Mr. and Mrs. Charles  
 Weston, Mr. Julian V.  
 Weston, Mrs. Lilla C.  
 Wetherbee, Mrs. Adaline H.  
 Wetherell, Mr. and Mrs.  
     D. Bradford, Jr.  
 Wetherlow, Miss Leslie H.  
 Wexler, Mr. and Mrs. Stan  
 Weyburn, Mrs. Lyon  
 Wheeler, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard  
 Wheeler, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Richard P.  
 Whisman, Miss Harriet B.  
 Whitcomb, Mr. John M.  
 White, Mrs. Eva Whiting  
 White, Mr. H. Wade  
 White, Dr. James C.  
 White, Dr. Paul Dudley  
 White, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Pendelton P.  
 Whiting, Mrs. Mason T.  
 Whitley, Mrs. Roger S.  
 Whitmore, Mr. and Mrs. Edward  
 Whitmore, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Edward W.  
 Whitney, Mr. George B.  
 Widmer, Mr. Robert  
 Wiehl, Mr. Thomas  
 Wigglesworth, Mrs. William E.  
 Wilbur, Mr. John  
 Wilcox, Mrs. Charlotte G.  
 Wild, Miss Rosamond  
 Wilder, Mr. Malcolm E.  
 Wilken, Mr. and Mrs. John A.  
 Wilkins, Mrs. Raymond L.  
 Wilkinson, Mrs. Lawrence  
 Williams, Mr. Carlton  
 Williams, Mr. J. Harold  
 Williams, Mr. Peter F.  
 Williams, Mr. Ralph H.  
 Williams, Mrs. Schafer  
 Williams, Mr. Stephen  
 Williams, Miss Susan  
 Williamson, Mrs. Frederic E.  
 Williamson, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Thomas L.  
 Willis, Mr. J. Brooke  
 Willoughby, Mr. and Mrs.  
     John A.  
 Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. D. A.  
 Wilson, Miss Eleanor D.  
 Wiltshire, Miss Alice E.  
 Wing, Mr. and Mrs. Paul  
 Winston, Miss Genevieve  
 Wislocki, Mrs. George B.  
 Wolfe, Mr. Albert B.  
 Wolfert, Mr. Joseph M.  
 Wollan, Dr. Kenneth I.  
 Wollaston Garden Club  
  
 Wood, Mr. Charles H.  
 Wood, Miss Ellen  
 Woodard, Mr. Charles F.  
 Woodard, Mr. Clifford A.  
 Woodford, Mr. and Mrs.  
     Francis B.  
 Woodman, Miss Helen A.  
 Woodward, Mr. and Mrs. Charles  
 Woodworth, Mrs. Stewart  
 Woolsey, Mrs. John M.  
 Worthington, Mrs. Donald  
 Wright, Mr. Frank R.  
 Wright, Mr. Lawrence E.  
 Wright, Mrs. Philip H.  
 Wylie, Mr. and Mrs. Francis E.  
 Wyman, Mr. William  
  
 Yanarella, Miss Marie  
 Yans, Mrs. F. M.  
 Yetman, Mr. George Elliott  
 Young, Mrs. France L.  
 Young, Mr. Raymond H., Esq.  
  
 Zeller, Dr. and Mrs. Robert E.

# Financial Report

## Exhibit A

### BALANCE SHEET

October 31, 1970

#### RESOURCES

##### Cash

On Hand and in Commercial Accounts . . . . .	\$ 80,795	
In Savings Accounts . . . . .	6,353	\$ 87,148

##### Investments

Bonds (Quoted Market Value - \$1,543,063) . . . . .	\$1,964,148	
Stocks (Quoted Market Value - 2,079,977) . . . . .	2,252,332	4,216,480

Accounts Receivable - Crane Reservation . . . . . 7,558

Notes Receivable . . . . . 6,800

Land, Buildings and Personal Property . . . . . 2,140,940

Total Resources . . . . . \$6,458,926

#### LIABILITIES AND FUNDS

##### Liabilities

Payroll Taxes Withheld and Accrued . . . . .	\$ 2,577	
Mortgage Notes Payable . . . . .	346,625	\$ 349,202

##### Funds

Reservation and Memorial Endowment Funds (Exhibit C) . . . . *	\$2,518,572	
General Endowment Fund (Exhibit D) . . . . .	561,034	
Reservation Operating Funds (Exhibit D) . . . . .	186,773	
Funds Raised for Land Acquisitions . . . . .	(-) 8,473	
Accumulated Gains and Losses on Sales of Securities . . . . .	578,407	
Land, Buildings and Personal Property . . . . .	2,140,940	
Reserve for Land Acquisitions, Repairs, Replacements and Extraordinary Expenditures . . . . .	132,471	6,109,724

Total Liabilities and Funds . . . . . \$6,458,926

\*In addition, The Trustees of Reservations is residual beneficiary under the Arthur and Helen Budd Trusts in the amount of \$3,746,429.



Exhibit B

STATEMENT OF OPERATING RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Fiscal Year Ending October 31, 1970

Receipts

Investments - General Fund . . . . .	\$ 57,658		
Reservation Funds . . . . .	<u>131,911</u>	\$189,569	
Trust u/ind. Arthur D. Budd . . . . .		<u>185,393</u>	\$374,962
Gifts and Membership Contributions:			
General Fund . . . . .	\$ 37,721		
Reservation Funds . . . . .	<u>8,570</u>		46,291
Proceeds from Admissions, Parking, Sales of Food, etc.			
at the Reservations . . . . .			224,959
Miscellaneous . . . . .			<u>3,495</u>
 Total Receipts . . . . .			 \$649,707

Disbursements and Transfers

Headquarters Expenses . . . . .	\$130,527		
Operating Expenses at the Reservations . . . . .	405,883		
Transfers to Reserve for Land Acquisitions, Repairs,			
Replacements and Extraordinary Expenditures . . . . .	<u>110,000</u>		<u>646,410</u>

~~536410~~

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements and Transfers for the Year . . . . . \$ 3,297

# Exhibit C

## ANALYSIS OF RESERVATION AND MEMORIAL ENDOWMENT FUNDS

For the Fiscal Year Ending October 31, 1970

	<i>Balance Nov. 1, 1969</i>	<i>Additions (-) Deductions</i>	<i>Balance Oct. 31, 1970</i>
Agassiz Rock Reservation . . . . .	\$ 12,000		\$ 12,000
Bartholomew's Cobble . . . . .	10,061		10,061
Cape Poge Wildlife Reservation . . . . .	4,558		4,558
Chapelbrook . . . . .	5,000		5,000
Charles River Peninsula . . . . .	1,000		1,000
Crowninshield Island . . . . .	10,000		10,000
Elliott Reservation . . . . .	2,000		2,000
George Wigglesworth Fund (10% of income to principal; balance to General Fund) . . . . .	6,833	(1) \$ 33	6,866
Governor Hutchinson's Field . . . . .	5,060		5,060
Hemlock Knoll . . . . .		(2) 1,000	1,000
Holmes Reservation . . . . .	9,892		9,892
Laurence B. Fletcher Memorial Fund (Income for public relations) . . . . .	15,896		15,896
Lawrence Lowell Holly Reservation . . . . .	9,994		9,994
Mashpee River Reservation . . . . .	1,000		1,000
Misery Islands . . . . .	194,825		194,825
Monument Mountain . . . . .	7,901		7,901
Mount Ann Park . . . . .	21,851		21,851
Naumkeag . . . . .	601,650		601,650
Old Manse . . . . .	10,245	(3) 30,000	40,245
Old Town Hill Reservation . . . . .	5,000		5,000
Pamet River Reservation . . . . .	1,000		1,000
Pegan Hill Reservation . . . . .	9,000		9,000
Petticoat Hill . . . . .	3,419		3,419
Philip A. Chase Memorial Fund (Income to Gen- eral Fund) . . . . .	10,027		10,027
Pierce House . . . . .	5,741		5,471
Rocky Woods . . . . .	206,655	(3) 14,834	221,489
Royalston Falls . . . . .	2,025		2,025
Stevens-Coolidge Farm . . . . .	1,074,650		1,074,650
Stockbridge Mission House . . . . .	100,000		100,000
Tyringham Cobble . . . . .	20,000		20,000
Ward Reservation . . . . .	6,376		6,376
Weir Hill Reservation . . . . .	52,210		52,210
Whitney Woods . . . . .	22,866		22,866
William Cullen Bryant Homestead . . . . .	23,970		23,970
<b>Totals . . . . .</b>	<u>\$2,472,705</u>	<u>\$45,867</u>	<u>\$2,518,572</u>

(1) Transfer from income.

(2) Commonwealth of Massachusetts - proceeds from land-taking.

(3) Transfers from accumulated income.

Exhibit D

ANALYSIS OF GENERAL ENDOWMENT AND  
RESERVATION OPERATING FUNDS

For the Fiscal Year Ending October 31, 1970

	<i>General Endowment Fund</i>	<i>Reservation Operating Funds</i>	<i>Total</i>
Balances, November 1, 1969 . . . . .	\$489,968	\$130,037	\$620,005
<i>Add:</i> Gifts, Bequests and Legacies . . . . .	65,086	8,570	73,656
Excess of Operating Receipts over Disburse- ments and Transfers for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1970 . . . . .	2,254	93,000	95,254
Capital Expenditures and Accumulated Income of Unrestricted Fund or prior years transferred .	3,726		3,726
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<u>\$561,034</u>	<u>\$231,607</u>	<u>\$792,641</u>
<i>Deduct:</i> Transfers to Funds Principal . . . . .		44,834	44,834
Balances, October 31, 1970 . . . . .	<u><u>\$561,034</u></u>	<u><u>\$186,773</u></u>	<u><u>\$747,807</u></u>

Mr. Richard L. Frothingham, *Treasurer*  
The Trustees of Reservations  
Milton, Massachusetts

*Dear Mr. Frothingham:*

I have examined the Balance Sheet of The Trustees of Reservations as of October 31, 1970 and the related Statements of Income and Expense and Changes in Funds for the year then ended. My examination did not include, however, an audit of the books, accounts and records of certain locally handled reservations, namely Rocky Woods Reservation, The Old Manse and Stockbridge Mission House; otherwise the examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and included such tests of the accounting records and other auditing procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

Subject to the foregoing comments, I hereby certify that the accompanying Balance Sheet and Statements in support thereof present fairly the financial position of The Trustees of Reservations at October 31, 1970 and the results of its operations for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles consistent with that of the preceding year.

CORTLAND B. BACALL  
*Certified Public Accountant*

27 State Street  
Boston, Massachusetts  
March 9, 1971

# Charter<sup>1</sup>

**Section 1.** Frederick L. Ames, Philip A. Chase, Christopher Clarke, Charles R. Codman, Elisha S. Converse, George F. Hoar, John J. Russell, Leverett Saltonstall, Charles S. Sargent, Nathaniel S. Shaler, George Sheldon, William S. Shurtleff, George H. Tucker, Francis A. Walker, George Wigglesworth, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation by the name of **The Trustees of Reservations**<sup>2</sup>, for the purpose of acquiring, holding, arranging, maintaining, and opening to the public, under suitable regulations, beautiful and historic places and tracts of land within this Commonwealth, and acquiring, holding, maintaining and enforcing such conservation and preservation restrictions, easements and other interests in land, water areas and structures as it deems appropriate and in the public interest, in the manner and to the extent permitted by law<sup>3</sup>, with the powers and privileges and subject to the duties set forth in chapter one hundred and fifteen of the Public Statutes and in such other general laws as now are or hereafter may be in force relating to such corporations; but said corporation shall have no capital stock.

**Section 2.** Said corporation may acquire and hold by grant, gift, devise, purchase, or otherwise, real estate such as it may deem worthy of preservation for the enjoyment of the public, but not exceeding one million dollars in value, and such other property, both real and personal, as may be necessary or proper to support or promote the objects of the corporation, but not exceeding in the aggregate the further sum of ten million dollars<sup>4</sup>.

**Section 3.** All personal property held by said corporation, and all lands which it may cause to be opened and kept open to the public, and all lands which it may acquire and hold with this object in view, shall be exempt from taxation, in the same manner and to the same extent as the property of literary, benevolent, charitable, and scientific institutions incorporated within this Commonwealth is now exempt by law; but no lands so acquired and held and not open to the public shall be so exempt from taxation for a longer period than two years. Said corporation shall never make any division or dividend of or from its property or income among its members.

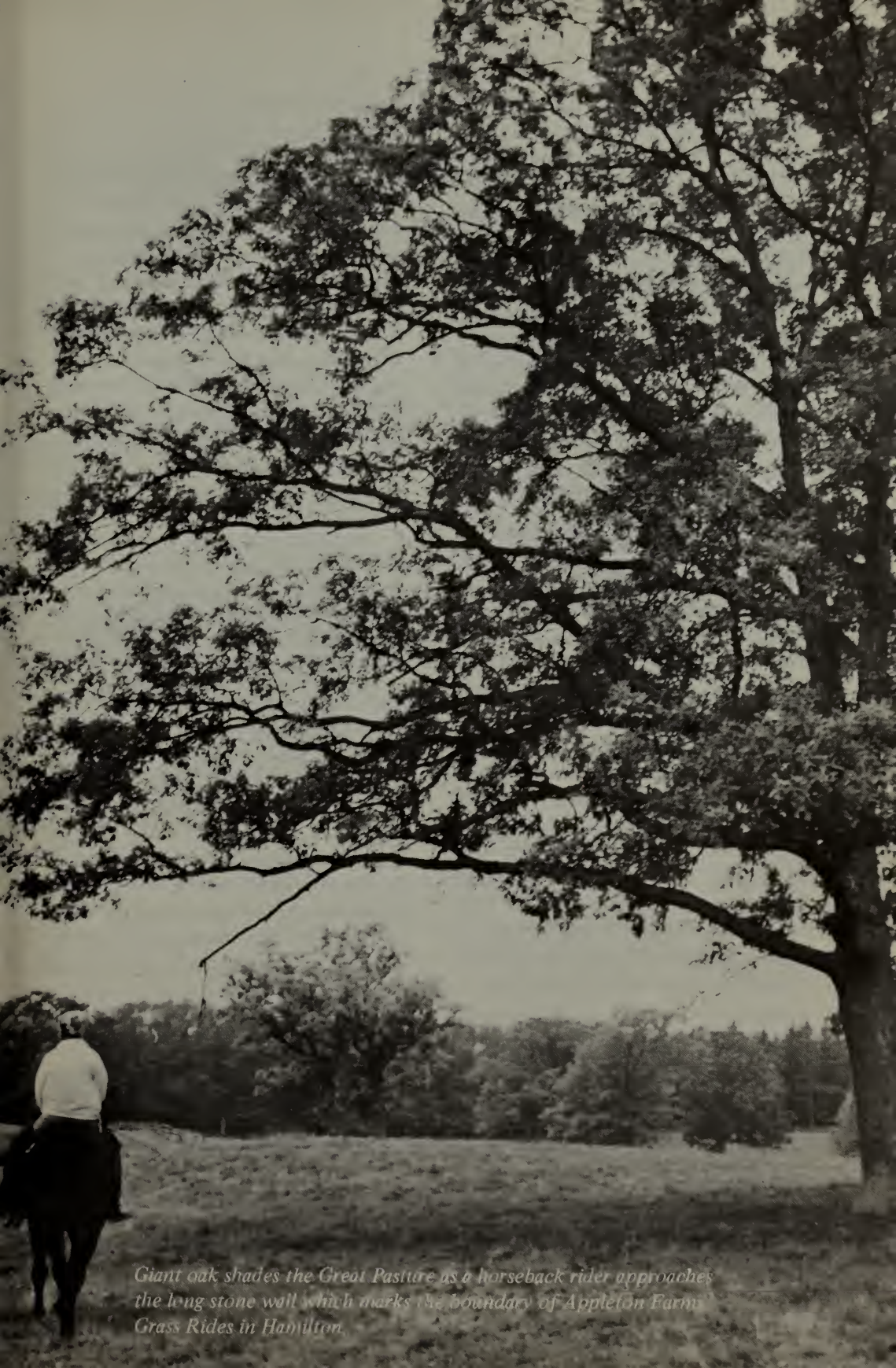
<sup>1</sup>Originally Enacted by The Massachusetts General Court, Chapter 352, Acts of 1891

<sup>2</sup>The name **The Trustees of Public Reservations** was changed to **The Trustees of Reservations** by vote of the Corporation at its meeting on January 20, 1954. Name changed by Act of Legislature on February 4, 1954.

<sup>3</sup>In accordance with Section 10 of Chapter 180, Massachusetts General Laws, the provisions relating to conservation and preservation restrictions, etc. were added to the purposes of **The Trustees of Reservations** by vote of the Corporation at a special meeting on April 21, 1971.

<sup>4</sup>In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 289, Acts of the General Court 1963, The Trustees may hold both real and personal property to the amount not exceeding in the aggregate \$10,000,000.





*Giant oak shades the Great Pasture as a horseback rider approaches the long stone wall which marks the boundary of Appleton Farm Grass Rides in Hamilton.*

# By-Laws<sup>1</sup>

## Article I

### Of Trustees

1. The members of the corporation, in whom are reposed the full and exclusive duty and power to vote in respect of all matters to be acted upon at any meeting of the corporation, shall be designated 'Trustees' and each Trustee shall have one vote, to be exercised in person or by proxy. The number of Trustees shall not exceed one hundred fifty, nor shall it be less than one hundred, and they shall be elected by the corporation for such term as the corporation shall determine.

2. The Standing Committee may, if it sees fit, nominate Trustees by inserting the names of candidates in the notice of any meeting of the corporation and may designate the terms for which such candidates are so nominated.

3. An election of Trustees may take place at any annual meeting or at any special meeting if notice thereof is contained in the notice of the meeting, and any person who receives the vote of two-thirds of the Trustees present in person or represented by proxy shall, on his acceptance of his election, be declared and enrolled a Trustee of the corporation. Any Trustee may resign by written notice, signed by the Trustee and delivered to the Secretary or to another officer of the corporation.

## Article II

### Of Contributors

1. All persons from whom the corporation shall receive real or personal property shall be enrolled in such categories of membership and for such terms as the Standing Committee may from time to time determine.

2. But no donor of money or property shall be a member of the corporation un-

less and until duly elected as provided in Article I. Notwithstanding that such donor shall not be subject to any duty or responsibility in the management or affairs of the corporation, they may, if convened in a meeting at the direction of the Standing Committee, take advisory action and make recommendations in respect of any matter submitted to such meeting. At any such meeting each person shall be entitled to one vote to be cast in person or by proxy.

## Article III Of Meetings of the Corporation

1. The annual meeting of the corporation shall be held on the last Wednesday in January, in Boston, or at such other city or town in the Commonwealth, and at such time and place, as the Standing Committee may determine.

In the event the annual meeting is not called and held as herein prescribed, the Standing Committee shall order a special meeting to be called and held in lieu of and for the purposes of the annual meeting, and all references in the By-Laws to the annual meeting shall be deemed to refer also to a special meeting called in lieu of and for the purposes of the annual meeting. Special meetings of the corporation may be called by the Standing Committee to meet at any time and at any place within the Commonwealth. Notice of any meeting of the corporation shall be given at least seven days before the date of the meeting by mailing postpaid to each member of the corporation at his address of record last appearing on the books of the corporation a notice thereof and, if a special meeting, a statement of the purpose for which the meeting is called.



2. A quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting of the corporation shall consist of a majority of all members of the corporation then incumbent, present in person or represented by proxy, but a majority of the members so present or represented, although less than a quorum, may adjourn any meeting from time to time unless the business shall have been finished. Except as otherwise provided in these By-Laws, the vote of a majority of a quorum shall suffice to take any action.

3. Officers and members of the Standing Committee shall be elected by ballot. Any other action to be taken by members of the corporation may be taken by voice vote unless a member requests a written ballot in which case a ballot shall be taken.

4. At all meetings of the corporation the President shall take the chair as soon as a quorum is present; and the record of the preceding meeting shall then be read, unless such reading is dispensed with by the unanimous consent of those present.

5. At the annual meeting of the corporation the order of business shall be as follows:

*First.* The unfinished business and the assignments of the last meeting shall be announced by the Secretary to the President and taken up in order.

*Second.* The Secretary shall be called on to submit a written report of the doings of the Standing Committee for the previous fiscal year.

*Third.* The Treasurer shall be called upon to submit a written report of his doings for the previous fiscal year and of the financial condition of the corporation as of the close of the previous fiscal year.

*Fourth.* The Committee to audit the Treasurer's accounts shall be called on for

a report.

*Fifth.* Any special committee which may have been appointed during the year shall be called on to report.

*Sixth.* If the Standing Committee shall have proposed changes in the By-Laws, or if changes in the By-Laws have been proposed by a Trustee, the same shall be voted upon.

*Seventh.* If the Standing Committee shall have made any nominations to membership in the corporation, or if such nominations are made by a Trustee, an election shall be held.

*Eighth.* An election of officers and members of the Standing Committee shall be held, if there are terms which have expired or vacancies to be filled.

*Ninth.* The President shall give the members present an opportunity to present new business.

*Tenth.* The President shall appoint a committee to audit the Treasurer's accounts.

## Article IV

## Of Officers

1. The officers of the corporation shall be a President, one or more Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, and a Treasurer. The officers shall be chosen by ballot by the members of the corporation at an annual meeting and they shall hold their offices for three years, or for such shorter terms as the corporation at its annual meeting shall determine, and until others are duly chosen and qualified in their stead. Except in the case of the Secretary, an officer may not serve more than six consecutive years in the same office, but may serve again in the same office after an interval of one year. The Standing Committee may elect or appoint such other officers of the corporation as it may from time to time determine, in-

cluding, but not limited to, one or more assistant secretaries and one or more assistant treasurers, and any such officers appointed by the Standing Committee shall serve for such terms and shall have such powers and duties as the Standing Committee may from time to time prescribe.

2. The President shall preside at all meetings of the corporation. If he is absent a Vice-President in order of seniority, and, if no Vice-President is present, a President *pro tempore*, chosen by hand vote of the members of the corporation present, shall preside.

3. The Secretary, who shall be a resident of the Commonwealth, shall warn the members of all meetings of the corporation according as he may be directed by vote of the Standing Committee. He shall call the meetings of the Standing Committee as he may be directed by the chairman of the Committee or on the request in writing of any two members thereof. He shall keep an exact record of all meetings of the corporation and of the Standing Committee, with the names of the members present, entering in full all reports of committees which may be accepted by either body, unless otherwise directed.

4. The Treasurer shall keep regular and faithful account of all the moneys and funds of the corporation which shall come into his hands and of all receipts and expenditures connected with the same, which accounts shall always be open to the inspection of members of the corporation. He shall make no investments and pay no moneys without either the approval of a majority of the Standing Committee or of such officer, agent or committee as said Standing Committee shall appoint to act for it in these matters and in accordance with such procedures

as the Standing Committee shall establish.

## Article V Of the Standing Committee

1. The Standing Committee shall consist of fourteen persons, including the President, the Treasurer and the Secretary who shall be members of the Standing Committee, *ex officio*. The members of the Standing Committee, other than the members *ex officio*, shall be chosen by ballot by the members of the corporation at an annual meeting. The elected members of the Standing Committee shall be divided into three classes, one of which shall consist of three members and two of which shall consist of four members. One class shall be elected at each annual meeting of the corporation and shall hold office for a term of three years and until others are duly chosen and qualified in their stead. A member of the Standing Committee may not serve more than two consecutive three year terms as an elected member but may serve again as an elected member of the Standing Committee after an interval of one year.

2. The Standing Committee shall, at the first meeting after the annual meeting of the corporation in each year, elect a chairman, whose duty it shall be to preside at all meetings of the Committee. In his absence a chairman *pro tempore* may be chosen by hand vote. The Standing Committee shall meet at least once in every month, and a quorum shall consist of not less than three members.

3. The Standing Committee may fill any vacancy in any of the offices of the corporation or in its own membership until the next annual meeting of the corporation, may nominate or refuse to nominate new members of the corporation, may accept or decline gifts offered to the corporation, may establish a fiscal year for



the corporation, may approve or disapprove investments or expenditures, may approve or disapprove all bills against the corporation, may declare any office, including the office of a member of the Standing Committee, vacant if the Standing Committee by affirmative vote of two-thirds of its members so determines, may make such arrangements for the holding and conduct of its meetings and notice thereof as it may determine, may appoint subcommittees of its members, or committees consisting of members or other persons not members, may appoint and remove agents, may engage whatever assistance is needed to administer the affairs of the corporation, may designate such agents and employees by such titles as they may deem proper, and, in general, may exercise all the powers of a board of directors and all the executive powers of the corporation.

4. Any officer of the corporation shall be entitled to attend all meetings of the Standing Committee but without vote unless he is a member of the Standing Committee as above provided.

#### **Article VI                      Of the Advisory Council**

All persons who have served as officers or as members of the Standing Committee shall become eligible for election to the Advisory Council from the conclusion of their terms. Members of the Advisory Council shall be chosen at the annual meeting of the corporation, and they shall hold their offices for such term as the corporation shall determine. The members of the Advisory Council shall be entitled to attend all meetings of the Standing Committee but without vote.

#### **Article VII                      Of the Seal**

The corporate seal shall be a circular, flat-faced die of about an inch and a half in

diameter, with the name of the corporation, the year of its organization, and the word "Massachusetts" and the figure of a pine tree so engraved on its face that it can be embossed on paper by pressure.

#### **Article VIII                      Of Amendments**

These By-Laws may be amended, altered, or repealed at any meeting of the corporation by a two-thirds vote of the members present in person or represented by proxy, provided that notice of such proposed change shall have been given in the call of the meeting.

<sup>1</sup> As amended January 30, 1963  
As amended January 29, 1969  
As amended January 27, 1971

# Officers 1891-1971

## PRESIDENT

George F. Hoar . . . . .	1891-1904	Robert Walcott . . . . .	1938-1956
Charles W. Eliot . . . . .	1905-1926	Wm. Roger Greeley . . .	1957-1959
George Wigglesworth . .	1926-1930	Laurence M. Channing .	1960-1964
Charles S. Rackemann .	1930-1933	Charles R. Strickland . .	1965-1970
Herbert Parker . . . . .	1933-1938	Charles E. Mason, Jr. . .	1971-

## VICE-PRESIDENT

William S. Shurtleff . . .	1891-1895	Henry M. Channing . . .	1938-1950
George Sheldon . . . . .	1896-1916	Wm. Roger Greeley . . .	1951-1957
John S. Ames . . . . .	1917-1920	Laurence B. Fletcher . .	1957-1958
George Wigglesworth . .	1922-1926	Amelia Peabody . . . . .	1958-1964
Henry P. Walcott . . . .	1926-1932	Charles E. Mason, Jr. . .	1965-1970
Robert Walcott . . . . .	1932-1938	John M. Woolsey, Jr. . .	1971-

## CHAIRMAN OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE

Philip A. Chase . . . . .	1891-1893	Maurice M. Osborne . .	1956-1958
Charles Eliot . . . . .	1894-1897	Charles E. Mason, Jr. . .	1958-1964
Philip A. Chase . . . . .	1897-1903	Laurence M. Channing .	1965-1966
Henry P. Walcott . . . .	1903-1926	John M. Woolsey, Jr. . .	1967-1968
Charles S. Rackemann .	1926-1933	Augustus P. Loring . . .	1969-
Charles S. Bird . . . . .	1933-1956		

## TREASURER

George Wigglesworth . .	1891-1920	Augustus P. Loring . . .	1954-1961
John S. Ames . . . . .	1921-1939	Richard L. Frothingham	1962-1967
Allan Forbes . . . . .	1940-1949	Augustus P. Loring . . .	1968
Francis E. Frothingham	1949-1954	Richard L. Frothingham	1969-
Edward L. Bigelow . . .	1954		

## SECRETARY

Charles Eliot . . . . .	1891-1893	Henry M. Channing . . .	1926-1936
Henry R. Shaw . . . . .	1894	Laurence B. Fletcher . .	1937-1958
John Woodbury . . . . .	1894-1924	Arthur H. Phillips . . .	1959-1966
Charles W. Eliot, 2nd . .	1925-1926	Henry R. Guild, Jr. . . .	1967-



**CHARLES ELIOT**

*Landscape Architect*

1859 - 1897









